

EIGHTY-SECOND  
ANNUAL CONVENTION  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK

MAY 8TH, 1956

AND

SPECIAL CONVENTION

APRIL 10TH, 1956

---

Held in

TRINITY CATHEDRAL, NEWARK, N. J.

THE CATHEDRAL HOUSE  
24 RECTOR STREET  
NEWARK NEW JERSEY

## CANON, 1, § 2

## OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES

**From a Parish**

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form:

*[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]*

This certifies that a meeting of the Congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish (or mission), were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish (or mission), were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish (or mission), in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have herewith set my hand (*or if two Wardens subscribed, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

This certificate in the case of a Parish shall be signed by the Rector, or the Secretary or Clerk of the Vestry, or by the Wardens; and in the case of a Mission by the Minister in charge, or by the Clerk, or by the Warden, and transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Annual Convention, excepting those parishes holding elections other than in Advent.

---

**Memoranda:**

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

*Write Christian names in full and legibly.*

**Return Certificates of Election at least ONE MONTH before Convention.**

## Diocese of Newark

### OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

#### THE CONVENTION

##### *President,*

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D.

##### *Vice President,*

The Rt. Rev'd LELAND STARK, D.D.

---

##### *Secretary,*

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

##### *Assistant Secretaries,*

The Rev'd PETER R. DECKENBACH, Christ Church, Belleville

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BOWDEN, St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg

##### *Treasurer,*

Mr. GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

---

##### *Chancellor*

Mr. JOSIAH STRYKER, 744 Broad Street, Newark, (1957).

---

#### THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev'd ERIC M. TASMAN, D.D., South Orange, *President*, (1959)

The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*, (1958).

The Rev'd GEORGE E. RATH, Millington, (1957)

Mr. CHARLES W. KAPPES, JR., Ridgewood, (1957).

Mr. F. BRUCE GERHARD, Summit, (1958)

Mr. HENRY T. STETSON, Orange, (1959)

The Rev'd CHARLES R. STIRES, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge, (1960)

Mr. WILLIAM T. KIRK, Morristown, (1960)

"The organization meeting of the Standing Committee shall be held at 9:30 A.M. on the Monday following each annual Diocesan Convention. Other meetings shall be held on call of the President or of two other members of the Committee."

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee, at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Memorandum of Information on Petition by a Parish or Diocesan Organization to Sell, Lease or Mortgage Real Estate, owned by it—see page 123 of Journal.

## TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK

## THE CHAPTER

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor.  
 The Very Rev'd the Dean.

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant,  
 The Ven. Victor W. Mori,

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.  
 The Ven. Joseph Anastasi.

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1957.*

The Rev'd Alfred J. Miller

Mr. Laurence F. Block

*Term expires 1958.*

The Rev'd H. Ross Greer

Mr. C. Donald Thompson

*Term expires 1959.*

Canon Benedict H. Hanson

Mr. Walter Frohboese

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

*Term expires 1957.*

Mr. J. Clarke Onderdonk

*Term expires 1958.*

The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge

*Term expires 1959.*

Mr. Michael N. Chanalis

## MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION

Dr. Otto G. Matheke, Jr., *Senior Warden*

Mr. George P. Rice, Jr., *Junior Warden*

Mr. Robert H. Snyder, *Treasurer*

Mr. Ralph L. Richards, *Assistant Treasurer*

Mr. Joseph F. Ellingham, *Clerk*

Mr. Henry B. Rogers

Mr. Clarence A. Stedman

} *Wardens Emeritus*

Mrs. George Barker

Mr. Sargent Dumper

Mr. Ernest Bower

Mr. Frederick W. Fickbohm

Dr. Michael L. Cabot

Mr. Louis H. Gill

Miss Alma C. Mitchell

## THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL

The Bishops

The President of the Standing Committee

The Chairman of the Department of Christian Education

The Chairman of the Department of Christian Social Relations

The Chairman of the Department of Finance

The Chairman of the Department of Promotion

The President of the Woman's Auxiliary

The Treasurer of the Convention

The Chancellor of the Diocese

The Dean of the Cathedral

The Archdeacons

The Chairman of the Committee on Laymen's Work

The Editor of the Newark Churchman

The Secretary of the Convention

*Chairman of the Council*—The President of the Convention

*Vice-Chairman of the Council*—the Bishop Coadjutor

*Secretary-Treasurer*—Mr. Frederick G. Stuart

*Assistant Secretary-Treasurer*—Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1957.*

The Rev'd Harold G. Willis                      Mr. Frederick G. Stuart

*Term expires 1958.*

The Rev. Orrin F. Judd                      Mr. R. S. Plotz

*Term expires 1959.*

The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, D.D.,              Mr. Stuart P. Coxhead

## MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

*Term expires 1957.*

The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown                      Mr. John B. Rhodes

*Term expires 1958.*

Mr. Chichester C. Kerr,                      Col. Leigh K. Lydecker.

*Term expires 1959.*

The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge,              Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

## DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President*.  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice President*.  
 Mr. Charles L. Schlier, *Secretary*.  
 Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, *Treasurer*.  
 Mrs. Virginia T. Grabyne, *Assistant Treasurer*

## MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO.

## ARCHDEACONS

The Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Archdeacon of Hudson.  
 The Ven. Victor W. Mori, Archdeacon of Morristown.  
 The Ven. , Archdeacon of Paterson.  
 The Ven. , Archdeacon of Hackensack.  
 The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Archdeacon of Newark.  
 The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, Archdeacon of Italian Work.

*Term expires 1957.*

The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Sr.	Mr. William P. Burhorn,
The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall	Mr. John C. Garde,
The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin	Mr. Lubin Palmer,
The Rev'd Guy H. Madara, D.D.	Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

*Term expires 1958.*

The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper,	Mr. Herbert G. Draesel
The Rev'd Norman Egerton,	Mr. Herbert B. Ludlum
The Rev'd Charles R. Stires,	Mr. Charles L. Schlier,
The Rev'd Kenneth L. Whitney	Mr. Sidney A. Wood.

*Term expires 1959.*

The Rev'd Revere Beasley,	Mr. Frank Atkinson
The Rev'd Donald MacAdie,	Mr. Robert J. Davis
The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D.,	Mr. Arthur T. Riedel, Jr.
The Rev'd George L. Grambs,	Mr. Herbert Thorpe

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio*  
 The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Coadjutor, *Vice-President, ex-officio*  
 The Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer, *Director*  
 The Rev'd John G. Forell, *Chairman*  
 Mr. Joshua P. Nelson, *Treasurer*  
 The Rev'd John R. Edler, *Secretary*

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

*Term expires 1957.*

The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss	The Rev'd John G. Forell
The Rev'd Leon H. Plante	

*Term expires 1958.*

Mr. William S. Greene,	The Rev'd Allan B. Grayson,
Mrs. James K. Merritt.	

*Term expires 1959.*

The Rev'd H. Ross Greer,	The Rev'd Robert C. Hamlyn
The Rev'd Bayard Hancock	

Mrs. Dean A. Baldwin                      \*Mr. Edward L. Parker  
The Rev'd John H. Sansom

## MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Mrs. Mariam Courtney  
 The Rev'd F. Slade Danzoll  
 Mr. Philip Gardner  
 Mrs. Clifford P. Gould

The Rev'd George L. Grambs  
 The Rev'd Robert F. Kirchgessner  
 The Rev'd Auguste F. Marlier  
 Mr. Spencer Miller, Jr.

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

The Bishop  
 The Bishop Coadjutor  
 Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer  
 Mr. Frederick G. Stuart

The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown  
 The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, D.D.  
 The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D.  
 The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge

Mr. Stuart P. Coxhead  
 Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.  
 Mr. Chichester C. Kerr  
 Col. Leigh K. Lydecker

## DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION

Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard, *Chairman*  
 Mr. John L. Strong, Jr., *Secretary*

The Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark, D.D.  
 The Rev'd Revere Beasley  
 Mr. George K. Culver  
 Miss Virginia Fortiner  
 Mr. Leslie I. Ferguson  
 Mr. Walter Frohboese  
 The Rev'd Lyman B. Greaves  
 Mr. Fred Herrigel, Jr.  
 The Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer  
 Mr. William N. Johnson  
 Mrs. Joseph Jones  
 The Rev'd Albert O. Judd  
 Mr. A. Gardiner Layng

The Rev'd Frederick L. Long  
 Mr. Edward Merkle  
 The Rev'd Richard N. Pease  
 Mr. John Rhodes  
 Mr. George H. Riley  
 The Rev'd Ronald H. Rowland  
 Mr. Edward R. Senghas  
 Mrs. S. C. Shugg  
 Mrs. Perry B. Strassburger  
 Mr. Robert E. Thomas  
 Mr. Wilbur L. Vega  
 Mr. Edward J. Veitch  
 Mr. Kenneth W. Wardell



**COMMITTEE ON LAYMEN'S WORK**Mr. Rolfe K. Hughes, *Chairman*Mr. William P. Reuss, *Secretary**Area Chairmen*

Mr. James M. Ballenger

Mr. Chester J. Bania

Mr. Gail Borden

Mr. Mark E. Campbell

Mr. Edgar Douglass

Mr. Ernest Edwards

Mr. Joseph F. Ellingham

Mr. George Estes

Mr. Morton H. C. Foster

Mr. Frederick G. Gilman

Mr. William Hengeveld

Mr. Howard Horn

Mr. George E. Hyman

Mr. J. T. Knotts, Jr.

Mr. H. C. Lundquist

Mr. John J. Murray

Mr. William P. Rimbeck

Mr. William P. Reuss

Mr. Russell H. Shires

Mr. E. B. Stephens

Mr. Richard B. Tench

Mr. Roy Thurnall

Mr. Kenneth W. Wardell

Mr. Reginald P. Welch, Jr.

*Members-at-Large*

Mr. Frank Hallberg

Mr. Edward Herbert

Mr. Malcolm G. Van Arsdale, Jr.

Mr. J. Henry Wendt

**COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM**The Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., *ex-officio*.The Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark, D.D., *ex-officio*.The Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., *Secretary*.

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart,

Mr. John C. Garde.

**DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION**

(In order of election)

The Very Rev'd John B. Coburn, D.D., Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.,

The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Mr. William T. Kirk,

The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown, Mr. Henry T. Stetson,

The Rev'd Charles R. Stires, Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

**ALTERNATE DEPUTIES**

The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, D.D. Col. Leigh K. Lydecker,

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Mr. Spencer Miller, Jr.

The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D. Mr. Manton L. Graff

The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge Mr. William Sherman Greene

### DEPUTIES TO THE SYNOD OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY

The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, (1957)	Mr. A. P. Green, (1957)
The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, (1957)	Mr. Sidney A. Wood, (1957)
The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, (1958)	Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, (1958)
The Rev'd George L. Grambs, (1958)	Mr. William Gottlieb, (1958)
The Rev'd Henry B. Cannon, (1959)	Mr. John C. Garde, (1959)
The Rev'd Charles R. Stires, (1959)	Mr. Theodore Gaess, (1959)

#### SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES

The Rev'd Louis S. Luisa, (1958)	The Rev'd George S. Bowden, (1959)
The Rev'd J. Elliott Lindsley, (1959)	

### BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, <i>Chairman</i> , (1959)
The Rev'd George L. Grambs, <i>Secretary</i> , (1957)
The Rev'd Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D., (1957)
The Rev'd William L. Griffin, Jr., (1957)
The Rev'd Richard N. Bolles, (1958)
The Rev. Albert O. Judd (1958)
The Rev'd George E. Rath (1958)
The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, (1959)
The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, (1959)

### TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES

Mr. Ward Herbert, <i>President</i>	Mr. J. Gordan Campbell
Mr. Frederick G. Stuart, <i>Vice President</i> ,	Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard,
Mr. Horace C. Jeffers,	Mr. Frank E. Quinby,
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer,	
<i>Treasurer</i> ,	

### THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

#### Board of Trustees

The Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., <i>President ex-officio</i>
Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, <i>Treasurer</i> , (1957)
Mr. Charles B. Bradley, (1956)
Mr. Robert C. Oley, (1956)
Mr. Archibald Forbes, (1957)
Mr. I. C. Raymond Atkin, (1958)
Mr. Adrian C. Minton, (1958)
Mr. Caleb Stone, (1959)
Mr. John F. Kidde, (1959)

## TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN

*(Administers the Automatic Pension Fund and the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents; Also the Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.)*

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

## ECCLESIASTICAL COURT

*President*, The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, term expires 1961.

The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Sr., term expires 1957.

The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, term expires 1958.

The Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, term expires 1959.

The Rev'd Alexander M. Rodger, term expires 1960.

The Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, term expires 1962.

*Lay Assessor*, Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, term expires 1959.

*Clerk*, The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

Mr. Henry T. Stetson

Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk

Rev'd Alfred J. Miller

Col. Leigh K. Lydecker

Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

## THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., *Chairman*,

Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.

## SPECIAL COMMITTEES

### *On Certificates of Lay Deputies*

Rev. George R. Dawson, St. John's, Ramsey; William Warr, St. Peter's, Essex Fells; Wilbur Vega, St. Luke's, Dumont.

### *On New Parishes*

Ven. Sydney E. Grant, Trinity, Arlington; John Garde, St. Thomas', Lyndhurst.

### *On Elections and Rules of Order*

Rev. Marcus B. Hall, St. Luke's, Montclair; Rev. F. Slade Danzoll, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Rev. J. Fred Hamblin, St. John's, Newark; Rev. Alfred J. Miller, Christ, Ridgewood; Rev. George H. Palmer, Grace, Westwood; Edmund R. Senghas, All Saints', Bergenfield; Lawrence F. Block, Christ, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; Mrs. Arno Haas, St. Peter's, Clifton; E. Harold Hopper, St. Philip's, Newark; Edward Davis, Epiphany, Orange.

### *On Unfinished Business*

Rev. Karl G. Kumm, St. Paul's, Chatham; John M. Vansworth, Atone-ment, Fair Lawn.

*On Miscellaneous Resolutions*

Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Redeemer, Morristown; Rev. Charles J. Child, Jr., St. Bartholomew's, Ho-Ho-Kus; Rev. James E. Hulbert, St. Luke's, Dumont; Rev. Morgan Smith, Christ, Harrison; Rev. H. Ross Greer, St. Andrew's, South Orange; Mr. Harry Haldt, St. John's, Boonton; Mr. William P. S. Burrell, St. John's, Jersey City; Mr. Arthur L. Gleason, St. Luke's, Montclair; Mr. Gilbert D. Bogart, St. John's, Passaic; Mr. William Sherman Greene, Christ, Short Hills.

# Canonical List of the Clergy

(In compliance with the provisions of Canon I, §1, the following list is revised to April 30, 1956)

## BISHOPS

\* The Right Reverend BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 14, 1932; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J., Market 2-4306, office.

\* The Right Reverend LELAND STARK, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor; Consecrated June 9, 1953; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, N. J., Market 2-4306, office.

The Right Reverend THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D., Retired Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated January 25, 1936; Home—Wareham, Massachusetts.

## PRESBYTERS

79. ABRY, PAUL L., (1934); Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts; Chaplain, Groton School.
164. ALFARANO, MARCEL, (1954); 268 Second Street, Jersey City 2, N. J.
179. \*ALLING, FREDERIC A., (1955). 360 Warwick Avenue, West Englewood; Curate, Christ Church, Teaneck. TEaneck 7-2723.
31. \*ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 315 LaSalle Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Archdeacon for Italian Work; Vicar, Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack; Vicar, Christ Church, Passaic. HASbrouck Hgts. 8-1054.
22. ANDREWS, THEODORE, Th.D., (1918); 790 Pine Tree Road, Winter Park, Florida.
64. ASHETON-MARTIN, P. H., (1935); R.F.D. 1, Hammonton, N. J.
28. ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); The Ridge, 24 Fullerton Street, Boothbay Harbor, Maine.
104. \*AVERY, EUGENE L., (1948); 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City 6; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation. HENDERSON 5-6407.
30. BAILEY, JOHN E., (1922); 105 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock; Rector, All Saints' Church, Gilbert 4-3841.
178. \*BALDWIN, HARRIS E., Jr., (1955); 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon, Paterson 2; Rector, St. Mary's Church, Haledon. ARMory 4-1218.
103. BATTEN, AUGUSTUS G. H., (1948); 350 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Ascension. PILgrim 3-4804.
180. BAUER, RICHARD J., (1955); Chaplain, U. S. Public Health Hospital, Box 190, Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.
62. \*BEASLEY, REVERE, (1935); St. Mary's Church Rectory, Belvidere; Vicar, St. Mary's Church. BELvidere 260.
170. \*BEERS, DONALD W., (1954); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Vicar, Church of St. Mary the Virgin. DIAMOND 3-6571.
146. \*BEISHEIM, C. DONALD, (1952); Apt. 133, 140 Roseville Avenue, Newark 7, N. J. HUMboldt 2-9762.
191. \*BELL, ALAN P., (1956); 77 Diamond Spring Road, Denville; Vicar, Church of the Saviour. ROCKAWAY 9-3304.
188. \*BELL, COLLEY W., (1955); 11 Colonial Road, Morristown; Curate, St. Peter's Church. JEFFERSON 4-0555.
32. \*BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON, (1924); 17 Willowmere Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's Church, Newark. PILgrim 4-1889—Home. MITCHELL 2-9103—Church.
102. \*BLISS, WELLES R., (1948); 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 10; Rector, Grace Church. NUTLEY 2-0282—Home. NUTLEY 2-9776—Church.
42. \*BOGGESE, ELWOOD C., (1926); St. Mark's Vicarage, Mendham; Vicar, St. Mark's Church. MENdham 3-0123.
159. \*BOLLES, RICHARD N., (1953); 9 West Harwood Terrace, Palisades Park; Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park and St. James', Ridgefield. WINDSOR 7-0434.
52. \*BORTON, JOHN N., (1929); 830 Lake Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. Mark's Church. HUMboldt 2-6442—Church. HUMboldt 2-7025—Home.

\* Known to have been present at Convention.

† Deceased.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or in the case of Deacons the year of ordination to the Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).


106. \*BOWDEN, GEORGE S., (1949); 6 Henderson Street, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's Church. Phillipsburg 5-6124.
121. \*BRANT, GEORGE HENRY., (1950); 46 E. Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's Church. DOVER 6-4138—Home. DOVER 6-2772—Church.
78. \*BRIEN, B. DeFREES, (1943); 135 Parkway, Maywood; Rector, St. Martin's Church. Hubbard 7-0483.
93. \*BROWN, HERBERT S., (1947); 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2; Rector, Grace Church. Church—Market 3-0809. Clergy House—Market 3-1256.
54. \*BRUCE, HARRY, (1929); 384 Sussex Avenue. Newark 7; Rector, St. Barnabas' Church. HUmboldt 2-3132.
75. BURNISTON, ROBERT W., (1942); Church of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, London W. C. 1, England.
135. \*CAMPBELL, WORTHINGTON, JR., (1951); Lt. (jg). Chaplain USNR, c/o Commander, Escort Destroyer Squadron One, U. S. S. Carpenter (DD 825), Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, Calif.
141. \*CANNON, HENRY BREVOORT, (1952); 36 South Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer, Jefferson 9-0703—Church. Jefferson 9-2840—Home.
58. \*CARRIE, CYRIL R., (1930); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. John's Church. HEnderson 3-1421—Home.
12. \*CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); 31 Sutton Drive, Hohokus; GILbert 5-3747.
181. \*CASTLE, ROBERT W., JR., (1955); Station Road, Lincoln Park; Vicar St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park, and Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco. Mountain View 8-0480.
25. CHILD, CHARLES J., SR., (1919); 87 Marion Street, Paterson 2; Rector, Trinity Church. SHERwood 2-2922.
99. CHILD, CHARLES J., JR., (1948); Sheridan Avenue, Hohokus; Rector, St. Bartholomew's Church. GILbert 4-0147—Church. OLiver 2-1514—Home.
51. \*CHILLSON, ALBERT F., (1929); 413 Lincoln Avenue, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Ringwood. TERhune 5-2207—Church. TERhune 5-1167—Home.
48. CHRISTIAN, GEORGE P., (1928); 288 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts.
60. \*CLARKE, ROBERT J., (1932); 1576 Palisade Avenue, Fort Lee; Rector, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee. FORT Lee 8-2687.
149. \*COBURN, JOHN B., D.D., (1953); Dean, Trinity Cathedral, Newark; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2. Market 2-4306—Office. HUmboldt 2-9831—Home.
100. \*COON, WALDRON L., (1948); 15 William Street, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Advent. EDison 8-6968.
85. \*COOPER, FREDERICK W., (1944); 422 Main Street, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church. ORange 3-1760—Church. ORange 2-3256—Home.
63. \*COOPER, HERBERT H., (1935); 18 East Lane, Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church. DRexel 9-2898—Church. DRexel 6-4539—Home.
39. \*COSBEY, EDWARD, (1925); 110 First Street, Wood Ridge; Rector, St. Paul's Church. GEneva 8-5633.
44. CUTLER, HAROLD N., (1926); 7 Becker Avenue, Rochelle Park; Rector, St. Peter's Church. DIAMond 2-0725.
118. \*DANZOLL, F. SLADE, (1950); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Paul's Church. HEnderson 3-4922—Church; DELaware 2-1070—Home.
124. \*DAWSON, GEORGE R., (1950); 299 East Main Street, Ramsey; Rector, St. John's Church. RAMsey 9-0897.
171. \*DECKENBACH, PAUL C., (1954); 12 Walnut Street, Newark 2; Curate, Grace Church. Market 3-0809—Church; Market 3-1256—Home.
24. DECKENBACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville 9; Rector, Christ Church, PLymouth 9-1473.
16. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Nantucket, Massachusetts.
3. DERBY, AUBREY H., (1906); 404 - 15th Avenue, Paterson 4, N. J. LAMbert 3-0658.
26. \*DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); 135 Main Street, Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. DRexel 6-0688.
138. \*DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM J., (1952); St. Peter's Vicarage, Washington; Vicar, St. Peter's Church. MURray 9-1019.
19. DUMPER, ARTHUR D.D., (1918); 311 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark 4; HUmboldt 2-3594.
182. \*DWYER, WILLIAM D., (1955); Franklin Village, Morristown; Curate, Church of the Redeemer, Morristown. JEFFerson 9-0703.

101. \*EASTBURN, ALBERT W., (1948); 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity Church. HOboKen 3-0584.
128. \*EDLER, JOHN R., (1951); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington; Rector, Trinity Church. ESSex 2-6095.
140. EDWARDS, DEAN R., (1952); 1735 N. Normandie Avenue, Hollywood, California.
74. \*EGERTON, NORMAN, (1942); 223 Terrace Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, Church of St. John the Divine. Vicar of St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack. HASbrouck Hgts. 8-0002.
136. \*EHLENBERGER, ARTHUR J., (1951); 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar Christ Chapel, Midland Park; Gilbert 5-4622.
94. ENGLE, KLINE d'A., (1947); Box 127, Clifton Springs, New York.
168. \*EVANS, JOHN H., (1954); 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Curate, St. Paul's Church. ENglewood 3-1787—Church. LOWell 7-0098—Home. ENglewood 3-3276—Study.
167. \*FALBY, CHESTER E., (1954); 75 Union Avenue, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes' Church. Little Falls 4-1674—Home.
187. \*FISHER, CHARLES R., (1955); 247 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church. HUBbard 8-7948.
53. \*FLANAGAN, ROSS H., (1929); Hamburg; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Vernon. VANDyke 7-7280.
27. \*FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Ford Hill Road, Whippany, N. J. WHIPPany 8-1022.
108. \*FORELL, JOHN G., (1949); 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. ORange 5-4191.
183. \*FOSTER, THOMAS M., (1955); 1-21 29th Street, Fair Lawn; Vicar, Church of the Atonement. FAIR LAwn 6-4991.
76. \*FRANCIS, ELMER deW., (1942); 31 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Rector, Calvary Church. CRestview 7-1814—Church. CRestview 7-1866—Home.
172. \*GARDNER, DONALD D., (1954); 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Church of the Mediator. CLIFFside 6-1009.
83. GEENE, JOHN M., JR., (1944); St. Andrew's Church, 2310 N. Military Road, Arlington, Virginia.
173. \*GILL, JAMES L., (1954); 167 Spring Valley Road, Paramus; Vicar, St. Matthew's Church. COlfax 2-5286.
59. \*GRAMBS, GEORGE LORENZO, (1930); 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's Church. ORange 5-3632.
69. \*GRANT, SYDNEY E., (1940); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity Church; Archdeacon of Hudson. KEARny 2-5894.
115. \*GRAYSON, ALLAN B., (1949); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity Church. HEMLock 6-0688.
116. \*GREAVES, LYMAN B., (1950); 333 Warwick Avenue, West Englewood; Rector, Christ Church. TEaneck 7-7750—Home. TEaneck 7-2723—Church.
129. \*GREEN, JOHN R., (1951); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Chaplain of City Mission; Market 2-4306, Home 70 South Munn Avenue, East Orange. ORANGE 2-7809.
190. GREER, DAVID J., (1955); Curate, St. Paul's Church, 9th and Grace Streets, Richmond, Virginia.
107. \*GREER, H. ROSS, (1949); 354 Charlton Avenue, South Orange; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. SOuth ORange 2-0420—Church. SOuth ORange 3-3155—Home.
43. \*GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L. JR., (1926); 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Rector, St. Paul's Church. SHerwood 2-8266—Church; LAMbert 3-3377—Home.
148. \*GROFF, ADDISON K., (1953); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes' Church, East Orange. ORANGE 2-2585.
120. \*HALL, MARCUS B., (1950); 75 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's Church. PILgrim 4-6220—Church. PILgrim 4-1081—Home.
177. HALLGRING, LOUIS, JR., (1955); 524 Riverside Drive, New York 27, N. Y. Assistant, Christ Church, Harrison.
17. \*HAMBLIN, J. FRED, (1917); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary of the Convention; Rector, St. John's Church, Newark; 28 Carteret Street, Newark 4. HUmboldt 2-3770. MARket 2-4306—Office.
158. \*HAMLYN, ROBERT C., (1953); 2337 Short Street, Coytesville, Fort Lee; Vicar, St. Stephen's Church. FORT LEE 8-2028—Church.
145. \*HANCOCK, BAYARD, (1952); The Epiphany Vicarage, 15 East Orchard Street, Allendale; Vicar, The Church of the Epiphany. ALLendale 1-3012.
96. \*HANES, LEE A., (1947); 152 Magnolia Avenue, Hillsdale; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. WEStwood 5-2428—Church; WEStwood 5-3158—Home.

144. HANSEN, HARRY W., (1952); c/o Asahi Machi, Tomakomai, Hokkaido, Japan.
166. \*HANSON, BENEDICT H., (1954); Canon of Trinity Cathedral for the City Mission Society; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2. MArkEt 2-4306. ORange 6-6944—Home.
157. \*HARVEY, WILLIAM C., (1953); 52 Hobart Avenue, Short Hills; Associate, Christ Church, Short Hills. DRexel 9-2898.
81. \*HATCH, RICHARD A., (1943); 403—79th Street, North Bergen; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff. UNION 3-7888.
105. HEALY, PAUL E., (1949).
130. \*HEMSLEY, GILBERT V., (1951); 111—40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace Church. UNION 3-6334.
56. HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1930); 21 Knollwood Road, Whippany, N. J. WHippany 8-1779—Home.
156. \*HOBBS, FIELD H., (1953); 552 Springfield Avenue, Summit; Curate, Calvary Church. CRestview 7-1814—Church. CRestview 7-5926—Home.
46. \*HOGENAUER, A. STEWART, (1927); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary for Religious Education; 23 Washington Avenue, Morris Plains. MArkEt 2-4306—Office; JEFFerson 8-0911—Home.
161. HUGHES, J. JAY, (1954); P. O. Box 368, Bisbee, Arizona; Rector, St. John's Episcopal Church.
143. \*HULBERT, JAMES E., (1952); P. O. Box 31, Dumont; Vicar, St. Luke's Church, Dumont. CLoster 5-1119—Home. DUmont 4-0706—Church.
2. \*HUTCHISON, CHARLES E., (1906); 39 No. Burnet Street, East Orange.
160. \*JANSEN, FREDERICK B., (1953); 407 Broad Street, Newark 2; Rector, House of Prayer, HUmboldt 3-3011.
113. \*JUDD, ALBERT O., (1949); 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood; Rector, St. George's Church, South Orange 2-1319—Church; SOuth Orange 2-1481—Home.
68. \*JUDD, ORRIN F., (1938); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James' Church. Pilgrim 4-5448—Church. Pilgrim 6-0837—Home.
131. \*KIRCHGESSNER, ROBERT F., (1951); 187 Ridgefield Avenue, Bogota, Vicar, Church of the Ascension. DIamond 3-7785.
50. \*KUMM, KARL G., (1928); 102 Hillside Avenue, Chatham; Rector, St. Paul's Church. MERcury 5-8085—Church. MERcury 5-8034—Home.
189. LAUGHLIN, LEDLIE I., JR., (1956); 268 Second Street, Jersey City 2; Grace (Van Vorst) Church. OLdfield 3-2038.
20. \*LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese; Archdeacon of Newark, 289 Parker Street, Newark 4. MArkEt 2-4306—Office; HUmboldt 3-7724—Home.
80. LEWIS, VICTOR G., (1943); 226 Cornelia Street, Boonton; Rector, St. John's Church. DEerfield 4-3162.
38. \*LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT, (1925); 644 Center Street, Oradell; Rector, Church of the Annunciation. COlfax 2-2226—Home.
184. \*LINDSLEY, J. ELLIOTT, (1955); Curate, St. James' Church, Montclair. Pilgrim 4-5448.
97. \*LOCKHART, EDWARD A., (1947); 198 Graham Avenue, Paterson; Vicar, St. Aidan's Church, Paterson; St. Andrew's Church, Passaic. MULberry 4-2781.
41. LOPS, LOUIS, (1926); 1501 S.W. 14th Street, Miami 35, Florida.
84. \*LOSEE, F. VERNON, (1944); 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Vicar, Grace Chapel, East Rutherford, and St. Stephen's Chapel, Delawanna. GEneva 8-8218.
110. \*LUIA, LOUIS S., (1949); 390 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's Church. PRescott 8-9805.
7. \*McKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); 15 Westover Avenue, Caldwell. CALdwell 6-4159—Home.
13. \*McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. DElaware 3-6159—Church; DElaware 3-5126—Home.
35. \*MACADIE, DONALD, (1925); 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's Church. PRescott 9-0966—Church; PRescott 9-5125—Home.
77. \*MAC KENZIE, JAMES N., (1942); 119 Broad Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. James' Church; HUmboldt 2-0312—Church.
91. \*MADARA, GUY E., D.D., (1946); 12 W. Central Avenue, Bergenfield; Rector, All Saints' Church. DUmont 4-0286.
114. \*MAGUIRE, ERNEST G., (1949); Box 151, Secaucus, Vicar, The Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus. UNION 7-1950.

Pilgrim 4-2277

Pilgrim





185. \*MAITLAND, ROBERT H., JR., (1955); Box 103, Mt. Arlington; Vicar, St. Peter's Church, Mt. Arlington, and Christ Church, Stanhope. HOpatcong 8-1890.
117. \*MARLER, AUGUSTE F., (1950); 94 E. Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Livingston; Vicar, St. Peter's Church. Livingston 6-1932.
112. \*MARTIN, ALBERT E., (1949); 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City 5; Rector, St. Matthew's Church. Henderson 3-7947.
10. MARTIN, JOHN G., S.T.D., (1915); c/o D. E. Bush, Lackawanna Avenue, R.D., Little Falls, N. J.
14. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D., (1916); 358 Franklin Street, Hawthorth. Dumont 4-1618.
119. \*MATICS, MARION L., (1950); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park; Rector, Trinity Church, Cliffside 6-1982—Church; Cliffside 6-0731—Home.
70. \*MILLER, ALFRED JOHN, (1940); 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church. Oliver 2-2350—Church; Gilbert 4-0045—Home.
123. MILLIGAN, RALPH T., (1950); 99 Pearl Street, Paterson 1; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. SHERwood 2-5553.
1. MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., D.D., (1896); 392 Hillside Avenue, Orange. ORange 3-4139.
61. \*MITCHELL, JAMES A., D.D., (1933); 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's Church. Englewood 3-1787—Church. ENglewood 3-0673—Home. ENglewood 3-3276—Study.
40. MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1926); Webster Lake, West Franklin, N. H.
111. MOORE, PAUL, JR., (1949); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Grace Church (Van Vorst). Oldfield 3-2038.
95. MOREAU, JULES L., (1947); 600 Haven Street, Evanston, Illinois.
8. MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); 70 Center Avenue, Chatham. MErcury 5-5096-W.
176. \*MORTON, JAMES P., (1954); 268 Second Street, Jersey City; Grace Church (Van Vorst). Oldfield 3-2038.
72. MOSBY, CHARLES A., (1941); Lynn Road, Harrington Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church. CLoster 5-0819—Church; CLoster 5-1117—Home.
174. NEWBERRY, CHARLES G., (1954); Curate, Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
65. \*NICHOLS, LEONARD F., (1936); 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ Church. NEWton 847.
127. \*NIEMAN, WILLIAM L., (1951); 6 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church. FRontier 7-0106—Church. FRontier 7-1808—Home.
82. \*NISSEN, LOUIS P., (1943); 69 Park Avenue, Verona; Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit. CENter 9-1025—Home. CENter 9-2850—Church.
155. \*NUTT, EDGAR A., (1953); Box 63, Hope, N. J.; Vicar, St. Luke's Church, Hope, and St. James' Church, Delaware. HOpe 5-2513.
49. \*ONDERDONK, HAROLD R., (1928); 249 Roseland Avenue, Essex Falls; Rector, St. Peter's Church. CALdwell 6-6500—Church. CALdwell 6-0157—Home.
90. \*PALMER, GEORGE H., (1946); 349 Kinderkamack Road, Westwood; Rector, Grace Church. WEstwood 5-0777.
55. PARKER, WILLIS J., (1930); Crestview Drive, Bernardsville, N. J.
163. \*PARTRIDGE, IVAN H., (1953); 4 Patton Drive, Bloomfield; Curate, St. Luke's Church, Montclair. PILgrim 4-6620—Church. PILgrim 3-6433—Home.
134. PATTERSON, JOHN W., (1951); Box 577, Leonardo, N. J.
88. \*PEASE, RICHARD N., (1945); 138 W. Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace Church. GEneva 8-8623—Church. WEbster 9-2781—Home.
15. PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); P. O. Box 4374, Philadelphia 18, Pa.
152. \*PICKENS, CLAUDE L., JR., (1953); 22 Kindergamack Road, Montvale, N. J.; Assistant Secretary, Overseas Department, National Council, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.
33. PITCAITHLY, L. A. C., (1924); 1110 Madison Street, Denver 6, Colorado.
92. \*PLANTE, LEON H., (1947); 275 Lafayette Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's Church. HAWthorne 7-6327.
4. \*PLASKETT, GEORGE M., D.D., S.T.D., (1909); P. O. Box 44, Orange; Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Orange; Vicar, Trinity Church, Montclair. ORange 3-3613.
86. POMFRET, JOHN, (1944); 1514 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's Church. UNION 3-3055.
5. POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
165. \*POWERS, HENRY, (1954); 81 Highwood Avenue, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Atonement. LOwel 8-4539—Home. ENglewood 3-1763—Church.

71. \*RATH, GEORGE E., (1941); All Saints' Rectory, Millington; Rector, All Saints' Church. Millington 7-0067.
21. RIBLET, ROY J., (1918); 205 Garfield Avenue, Toms River, N. J.
151. \*RICE, NORMAN S., (1953); Box 65, Roseland; Assistant, St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells. Caldwell 6-6500.
23. RICHEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); North Haven, Sag Harbor, N. Y.
87. \*RODGER, ALEXANDER M., (1945); 207 Fairmount Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's Church. Gilbert 4-2299—Church; OLiver 2-0634—Home.
47. ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H., (1927); Barnstable, Massachusetts.
98. \*ROWLAND, RONALD H., (1948); 86 Lake Drive, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's Church. DEerfield 4-0704.
73. \*SANSOM, JOHN H., (1942); 11 York Road, North Arlington; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. KEarny 2-7252—Church. KEarny 2-1046—Home.
37. \*SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER, (1925); Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. CLoister 5-0634.
162. \*SCHENK, JOHANN, (1954); Curate, St. Paul's Church, Broadway and East 18th Street, Paterson 1, N. J. SHERwood 2-8266—Church.
192. \*SCHWAB, A. WAYNE, (1956); 93 Grand Avenue, Montvale; Rector, St. Paul's Church. PArk Ridge 6-0954.
139. \*SHAFFER, WALTER L., (1952); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City 7; Rector, Church of the Ascension, Jersey City. JOURNAL Square 4-3293.
175. \*SHAFFER, HAROLD F., (1954); Vicar, St. Mary's Church, Sparta. LAke Mohawk 4452—Church.
150. \*SHIKE, C. WESLEY, (1953); 454 Stuyvesant Avenue, Lyndhurst; Rector, St. Thomas' Church. GEneva 8-5668.
18. SHIPLER, GUY E., (1917); 353 Main Street, Chatham. ASHland 4-9570—Office. MErcury 5-0897—Home.
153. \*SICKLES, CLARENCE W., (1953); 214 Washington Street, Hackettstown; Vicar, St. James' Church, Hackettstown. GARDen 5-5111.
142. \*SMITH, MORGAN, JR., (1952); 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison. KEarny 2-1982.
147. SOLEAU, JOHN E., (1952); Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia.
11. SPEAR, ELWYN H., (1915); Rivermede, York, Maine.
132. \*SPICER, NORMAN, (1951); 169 Broad Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints' Church. LEonia 4-6742.
45. STEARLY, GARRETT R., (1926); 53 Melrose Place, Montclair. PILgrim 4-0798.
67. \*STILES, CHARLES R., (1938); 65 Douglas Road, Glen Ridge; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. PILgrim 3-5911—Church. PILgrim 8-8443—Home.
133. \*STOCKS, WILLIAM, (1951); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City 5; Rector, Grace Church (Greenville). DElaware 3-6788.
193. \*STROHSABL, VINCENT H., (1956); 311 Sixth Street, Hoboken; Rector, Church of the Holy Innocents. OLdfield 9-0490.
66. \*TASMAN, ERIC M., D.D. (1936); 116 Turrell Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. SOuth Orange 2-0621—Church; SOuth Orange 2-4659—Home.
126. \*THOMAS, TREVOR E. G. (1951); 681 Prospect Avenue, West Orange; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church. REdwood 1-1819.
109. \*THROOP, MONTGOMERY H., S.T.D., (1949); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark 8; Rector, Church of St. Mary Magdalene. WAverly 3-0808.
89. \*TROWBRIDGE, CORNELIUS P., (1946); 16 Miller Road, Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's Church. JEFFerson 9-3207—Home. JEFFerson 8-0555—Church.
122. \*VAN DYK, JOHN C., (1950); 32 Hillview Avenue, Morris Plains; Rector, St. Paul's Church. JEFFerson 9-1028.
6. \*WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 North Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Incarnation. ORange 3-9767—Church. ORange 4-5798—Home.
9. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); 620 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 2.
125. \*WEILER, FRANKLYN Y., (1950); 933 South 17th Street, Newark 8; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. ESsex 2-7881.
186. \*WESTHROP, CLIFFORD S., (1955); Gwiner Estates, West Milford; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation. WEst Milford 4-3454.
29. WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); 10 Hillside Avenue, Apt. 15, Englewood.
137. \*WHITNEY, KENNETH L., (1952); 954 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary Church, Bayonne. FEderal 9-1947.

36. WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 168 Graham Avenue, Paterson 1. SHERWOOD 2-8919.
154. \*WILLIAMS, RICHARD C., (1953); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon, Trinity Cathedral. MARKET 2-4306.
34. \*WILLIS, HAROLD G., (1928); 13 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's Church. ORANGE 3-0635.
169. \*YODER, J. WILLARD, (1954); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's Church. PILGRIM 4-7911.
57. ZUVER, DUDLEY D., (1930); Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

#### Deacons

194. \*DINGLE, JOHN HAUSMANN, (1956); 281 Orange Road, Montclair; Assistant, Trinity Church. PILGRIM 6-6923.
195. \*LONG, FREDERICK L., (1956); 24 Sherman Avenue, East Orange. In charge of St. Thomas' Church, 272 Roseville Avenue, Newark 7. HUMBOLDT 2-6865—Church. ORANGE 7-3479—Home.

(Under the provisions of Canon 34, Sec. 10)

196. \*McEWAN, DONALD C. (1954); 631 Ridge Street, Newark; Assistant, St. Thomas' Church, Newark. HUMBOLDT 3-2824.

### CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

BROWN, CHARLES E., Hotel Chelsea, 222 West 23rd Street, New York 11, N. Y.

BROWN, JOHN PAIRMAN, General Theological Seminary, 175 Ninth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.

HANSON, HENRY A., 50 Woodcrest Drive, Livingston, N. J.

HARPER, EMIL S., 792 Carroll Street, Brooklyn 15, N. Y.

HENDERSON, EUGENE L., 28 Webster Place, Orange, N. J.

\*KENYON, JAMES B., 81 Congress Street, Newark 5, N. J.

\*LOCHER, RUDOLF W., 260 Engle Street, Englewood, N. J.

\*ORLANDO, JOSEPH, 72 Lodi Street, Hackensack, N. J.

PARKER, PIERSON, General Theological Seminary, 175 Ninth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.

POST, NORMAN M., S. Finlay Avenue, P. O. Box 328, Basking Ridge, N. J.

TEMPLETON, ELMER J., Convent of St. John Baptist, Box 342, Mendham, N. J.

WEED, PAUL C., 483 Hudson Street, New York 14, N. Y.

## List of Candidates for Holy Orders

HENRY M. BIGGIN

GEORGE H. BOWEN

WALTHER R. DETTWEILER

ROGER O. DOUGLAS

HENRY T. FOLSOM

WILLIAM J. GREER, II

WILLIAM S. GRIFFITH, JR.

ROBERT B. JEWELL

DAVID JOHNSON

DONALD W. KIMMICK

WILLIAM J. F. LYDECKER

WILLIAM H. STRAIN

ROBERT G. WAGNER

JAMES H. WARING.

## List of the Parishes and Missions

### TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY DEPUTIES TO THE CONVENTION

- ALLENDALE**, *Bergen Co.*, **CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY**, (1887). Franklin Turnpike and 15 East Orchard Street. The Rev'd Bayard Hancock, Vicar; William F. Anderson, Warden; Warren Spooner, Clerk; Norman Critchley, Treasurer; Richard Carstens, Miss Gladys Pell, James Kaufman, Deputies; *Mrs. Warren Spooner*, Alternate.
- ARLINGTON**, *Hudson Co.*, **TRINITY**, (1887). 575 Kearny Avenue, near Midland Avenue. The Ven. Sydney Edmund Grant, Rector; Franklin W. Kennedy, George B. Small, Warden; William R. Torrance, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer; Mrs. Robert Field, Mrs. Augusta Tener, *Mrs. Hiram Mace*, Deputies; *William Harrington*, Alternate.
- BAYONNE**, *Hudson Co.*, **CALVARY**, (1859). 956 Avenue C and 45th Street. The Rev'd Kenneth L. Whitney, Rector; Noble Grigletter, Jr., John A. Wright, Wardens; Miss E. Margaret Glenn, Clerk; *Percy Trumper*, Treasurer; Charles Ruhl, Missionary Treasurer; *John C. Anderson*, Mrs. George Allen, Edward F. Eley, Deputies; *Douglas W. Bryon*, Alternate.
- BAYONNE**, *Hudson Co.*, **TRINITY**, (1859). Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev'd Allan Brownell Grayson, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Frederick J. Weller, Wardens; Gerald Hannan, Clerk; Frederick J. Weller, Treasurer; *Frank Hallberg*, *Miss Susan Honsheper*, Charles Grunthal, Deputies.
- BELLEVILLE**, *Essex Co.*, **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1835). 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector; George E. Miller, John E. Idenden, Wardens; Frank Adams, Clerk; John E. Idenden, Treasurer; John J. Hewitt, *Richard G. Taggart*, *Raymond P. Williamson*, Deputies.
- BELVIDERE**, *Warren Co.*, **ST. MARY'S** (1834), formerly Zion Church. 408 Third Street. The Rev'd Revere Beasley, Vicar; Harry Runyon, Robert Maitland, Wardens; Mrs. Alex. Rush, Clerk; Mrs. Donald Wolff, Treasurer; *Charles Olson*, *LeRoy Ruefher*, Clarence Stout, Deputies.
- BERGENFIELD**, *Bergen Co.*, **ALL SAINTS'**, (Mission 1907—Parish 1951). Washington Avenue, corner of West Central Avenue. The Rev'd Guy H. Madara, D.D., Rector; James C. Sindt, Edmund R. Senghas, Wardens; Miss A. C. Goodman, Clerk; Creighton D. Lummis, Treasurer; *Kenneth A. Baird*, *Edmund R. Senghas*, Jean W. Stubbs, Deputies.
- BLOOMFIELD** (Brookdale), *Essex Co.*, **ADVENT**, (1928). (In Union Parish 1955). 15 William Street and Eaton Place. The Rev'd Waldron L. Coon, Rector; Simeon C. Leyland, Lloyd W. Davis, Jr., Wardens; Mrs. Mabel E. Davis, Clerk; Lloyd W. Davis, Treasurer; *Richard Reynaud*, *George F. Steustel*, Simeon C. Leyland, Deputies.
- BLOOMFIELD**, *Essex Co.*, **ASCENSION**, (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd Augustus G. H. Batten, Rector; Warren G. Smith, Herbert Heyer, Wardens; George C. Stratford, Clerk; Thomas Warren, Treasurer; Clement Asbury, Mrs. Warren G. Smith, Kenneth M. Pepper, Deputies.
- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE**, *Essex Co.*, **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1839). Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Charles R. Stires, Rector; Laurence Block, George W. Sloan, Wardens; A. Gardiner Layng, Clerk; Francis Anderson, Treasurer; *John S. Foster*, Laurence Block, Charles Close, Deputies; *Mrs. Harold H. Quich*, Alternate.
- BOGOTA**, *Bergen Co.*, **ASCENSION**, (1921). Palisade and Elmwood Avenues. The Rev'd Robert F. Kirchgeasner, Vicar; Frank Bruckhoff, Warden; Miss Edna Heyzer, Clerk; William C. Ruth, Treasurer; *William C. Ruth*, Robert Stegmair, *Frank Bruckhoff*, Deputies.
- BOONTON**, *Morris Co.*, **ST. JOHN'S** (1856). 228 Cornelia and Cedar Streets. The Rev'd Victor G. Lewis, Rector; Harry P. Haldt, Walter L. Braybrooke, Wardens; Ernest M. Heslitt, Clerk; Thomas M. Barkley, Treasurer; *R. Percy Rolston*, *R. F. Irwin*, Harry P. Haldt, Deputies.

NOTE—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

Names of Rectors, and other Officers corrected to April 30, 1956.

† Deceased.

Dates in parentheses indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

- CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (Mission 1907—Parish 1951). 200 Main Street, west of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, Rector; Paul H. Richardson, Preston K. Mears, Wardens; Jean Rugg, Clerk; Ernest Cruikshank, Treasurer; Charles D. Rath, *Mrs. Robert Brandeges*, Vreeland Tompkins, Deputies.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903). 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Marion L. Matice, Rector; Edwin A. A. Muller, Eugene H. Weiblen, Wardens; August Menken, Clerk; Eugene H. Weiblen, Treasurer; Edwin A. A. Muller, John Emr, Eugene H. Weiblen, Deputies.
- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). 386 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd Louis S. Luisa, Rector; Vernon Moorman, Chester J. Bania, Wardens; J. Herbert Whitworth, Clerk; J. Walter Harvey, Treasurer; *Mrs. Arno Haas*, *Chester Bania*, V. O. Moorman, Deputies.
- COYTESVILLE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901). 178 Washington Avenue near Route 9W. The Rev'd Robert C. Hamlyn, Vicar; Alfred Dagle, Warden; Gildo De Candido, Clerk; John Wadlow, Treasurer; *Frank C. Rose*, Alex Koskos, Stanley Budd, Deputies.
- DELAWANNA, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905). Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; William N. Hill, Warden; Miss Ruth Puffer, Clerk; Robert P. McColl, Treasurer; Franklin F. McEwen, William N. Hill, *Mrs. Mary A. Dolan*, Deputies.
- DELAWARE, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (Knowlton), (before 1769). 1½ blocks from D. L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd Edgar A. Nutt, Rector; Fred Cool, Wallace Hutcheon, Wardens; Fred Quig, Treasurer; *Francis Morhard*, *Wallace Hutcheon*, *Mrs. Wallace Hutcheon*, Deputies.
- DENVILLE, Morris Co., THE CHURCH OF THE SAVIOUR, (1955). 77 Diamond Spring Road. The Rev'd Alan P. Bell, Vicar; Walter W. Littell, Treasurer; *Dickran Chahhalian*, *R. Langdon Norris*, *Walter Donnelly*, Deputies.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1852). 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev'd George H. Brant, Rector; Clifford Johnson, Fred Mitton, Wardens; Frank Poeltler, Clerk; Lester Lariviere, Treasurer; *Romeyn L. Utley*, *Mrs. A. R. Robertson*, *William Kellett*, Deputies.
- DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921). Seneca Avenue and Ontario Street. The Rev'd James E. Hubert, Vicar; \_\_\_\_\_ Warden; Mrs. Robert Heintz, Clerk; George F. Stubbs, Treasurer; Wilbur Vega, Bradley Seabrook, *Mrs. Catherine Steel*, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868). 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; the Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector Emeritus; T. C. Richards, Josiah Stryker, Wardens; Walter E. Frohboese, Clerk; Theodore Taylor, Treasurer; *Walter Frohboese*, *W. C. Boughton*, *T. C. Richards*, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911). 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; William E. Ryan, Lawrence P. Lund, Wardens; Lawrence P. Lund, Clerk; George A. Sweyer, Treasurer; *Richard B. Mountford*, *Paul Marshall*, *Harry Sherman*, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904). 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd Addison K. Groff, Rector; Lawrence B. Morse, Elvin R. Davy, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; Lawrence B. Morse, Treasurer; *James W. West*, *R. Nelson Bornemann*, *Mrs. F. H. Mundhenk*, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876). Prospect Street and Kenshaw Avenue. The Rev'd George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; Ernest J. Edwards, Kenneth G. Smith, Wardens; William O. G. Aeschbach, Clerk; William B. Forsyth, Treasurer; *William O. G. Aeschbach*, *Mrs. Charles H. Etheridge*, *Robert T. Weller*, Deputies.
- EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905). 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; W. R. L. Bogert, Warden; Miss Vera Sandes, Clerk; William Griffith, Treasurer; *Mrs. Ida Muser*, *Joseph Mayercak*, *Bert Wales*, Deputies.
- EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857). Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Donald D. Gardner, Rector; Charles D. Pfister, Oscar J. Von Utter, Wardens; Bruce C. Saxton, Clerk; Oscar J. Von Utter, Treasurer; *Oscar J. Von Utter*, *Henry R. Gaul*, *Mrs. Thomas Hamilton*, Deputies; *Mrs. Mae Pickering*, Alternate.
- ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880). Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Vicar; Frank L. Hawkes, Warden; Mrs. Leon Lafferty, Clerk; Bernard Herbert Ahrens, Treasurer; Bernard Herbert Ahrens, *Mrs. Leon Lafferty*, *Frank L. Hawkes*, Deputies.
- ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865). Engle and Church Streets. The Rev'd James A. Mitchell, D.D., Rector; Rev'd John H. Evans, Assistant; George W. Betts, Jr., Herbert T. Lorentzen, Wardens; Donald M. Liddell, Jr., Clerk; Robert F. Ritchie, Treasurer; *Mrs. W. M. Crosier*, Francis H. Warrick, O. Blake Willcox, Deputies; *James E. Nimmons*, Alternate.
- ESSEX FIELDS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector; The Rev'd Norman S. Rice, Assistant;

- A. E. Clarke, Thomas C. Waldron, Wardens; Earl H. Whitney, Clerk; Luther L. Hangel, Treasurer; Alvin B. Woolley, Missions Treasurer; Edward M. South, A. E. Clarke, *William Warr*, Deputies.
- FAIRLAWN, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1942).** 30th and Rosalie Streets. The Rev'd Thomas M. Foster, Vicar; John M. Vansworth, Warden; Frederick K. Adams, Clerk; Albert H. Sharp, Treasurer; *John M. Vansworth, Mrs. Charles Cook, F. K. Adams*, Deputies.
- FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD (1858) In Union as Parish (1953)** Palisade Avenue and Monument Place. The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, Rector; John A. Dupuis, Weston Vogel, Wardens; Donald Zierold, Clerk; John R. Heldon, Treasurer; Weston Vogel, John R. Heldon, *John A. Dupuis*, Deputies; *Richard G. Kent*, Alternate.
- GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS' (1913) (Parish 1939).** Central Avenue and Parkview Place. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Rector; Rexford E. Gardner, Robert K. Brown, Wardens; Benjamin C. Scudder, Clerk; William A. Miller, Treasurer; *Rexford E. Gardner, William K. Rigg, Charles L. Wolf*, Deputies.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861).** 253 State Street. The Rev'd Charles R. Fisher, Rector; Leigh K. Lydecker, Joseph Rohrer, Wardens; G. David Setterstrom, Clerk; Andrew Link, III, Treasurer; *Leigh K. Lydecker, Mrs. G. L. Hagerly, Joseph N. Hughes*, Deputies.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (1925).** Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Michael Auletta, Warden; Sam Noye, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Frank Cicardo, Michael Auletta, Joseph Auletta, Deputies.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S, (1925).** First and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, (Haebrouck Heights), Vicar; George A. Clark, Warden; Daniel Hughes, Clerk; Mrs. Dorothy Hunter, Treasurer; William Francis, George D. Clark, Mrs. A. Taper, Deputies.
- HACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (1859).** Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Clarence W. Sickles, Vicar; Reginald G. Hart, Warden; Wallace H. Good, Clerk; Frank Pickel, Treasurer; *Wallace H. Good, Mrs. Wallace H. Good, Reginald G. Hart*, Deputies.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1866).** 447 Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, Julius E. Fouchaus, Wardens; Richard J. Malone, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; *Rudolph J. Mayer, F. William Darrow, Walter C. Rochelle*, Deputies.
- HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871).** Wantage Avenue (State Road). The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, Vicar; Thomas L. Lawrence, Sr., Warden; Arthur Horr, Clerk; Otto Fagerstrom, Treasurer; Horace Williams, Arthur Horr, *Philip Frey*, Deputies.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1925).** La Roche Avenue. The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby, Vicar; Robert C. Glasspool, Warden; John Dawson, Clerk; Marcel Jumel, Treasurer; Edward Merkle, H. G. Drassel, Deputies.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883).** Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev'd F. Morgan Smith, Jr., Rector; the Rev'd Louis Hallgring, Jr., Assistant; Robert Black, Robert Dickson, Wardens; Max Millan, Clerk; Robert C. Black, Treasurer; Thomas Gilmore, *Robert C. Black, Mrs. Rose Kenworthy*, Deputies.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1895).** Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burton. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, Rector; Walter S. Titterington, R. S. Ruggles, Wardens; Laurence R. Fitton, Clerk; Kenneth T. Sloan, Treasurer; Kenneth T. Sloan, Walter S. Titterington, William J. Frank, Deputies.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENTS, (1896) (Parish 1932).** 271 Lafayette Avenue, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd Leon H. Plante, Rector; Theodore G. Pierson, David Hanson, Wardens; Jacob N. Tania, Clerk; Stephen W. Moshier, Treasurer; *John Van Haste, Mrs. Homer R. Smith, Gustav C. Schmitt*, Deputies.
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890) (Parish 1945).** Hillside Avenue east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd Lee A. Hanes, Rector; Alton P. Kinmonth, G. Tracey Benson, Wardens; James A. Claussen, Clerk; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer; *William P. Burhorn, Alton P. Kinmonth, Cecil E. Murrell*, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872).** Willow Avenue and Sixth Street. The Rev'd Vincent E. Strohsahl, Rector; William C. Ryan, Clerk; Maurice R. Groulx, Treasurer; *Carl Zensius, Maurice Groulx*, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836).** Eighth and Hudson Streets. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Priest in Charge; Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer; Shirley Beard, Bert Redell, Andrew H. Scherer, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854).** Seventh and Washington Streets. The Rev'd Albert W. Eastburn, Rector; Bruno W. Bartels, Henry J. Muller, Wardens; Melvin W. Christie, Clerk; Frederic J. Hicks, Treasurer; *Alfred E. Pope, Mrs. Henry Muller, Fred S. Hicks*, Deputies.

- HO-HO-KUS**, Bergen Co., **ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S**, (1909). Sheridan Avenue. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Jr., Rector; O. H. McClay, Hector G. McKennie, Wardens; Alfred Walden, Clerk; Charles R. Millett, Treasurer; Hector McKennie, Mrs. H. Norman Parker, *Charles Replinger*, Deputies.
- HOPE**, Warren Co., **ST. LUKE'S**, (1828). High Street. The Rev'd Edgar A. Nutt, Rector; Lewis Beatty, Fred Planer, Wardens; John O'Connell, Treasurer; William DuBois, Clerk; George Cummins, Fred Planer, Mrs. John O'Connell, Deputies.
- IRVINGTON**, Essex Co., **TRINITY**, (1842). 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd John R. Edler, Rector; George A. Lechman, George A. Rummel, Sr., Wardens; Fred Pfister, Jr., Clerk; George Rummel, Sr., Treasurer; *Albert Pederson, Harwood Fish*, George A. Lechman, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ASCENSION**, (1889). New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd Walter L. Shafer, Rector; William Rimbeck, Charles Coulson, Sr., Wardens; Thomas Marrie, Clerk; Walter Lundy, Treasurer; John Ruede, William Rimbeck, Charles Coulson, Sr., Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **GRACE (GREENVILLE)**, (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Avenue. The Rev'd William Stocks, Rector; William J. Gellatly, Earl C. Bartell, Wardens; Arthur Denno, Clerk; William W. Bartell, Treasurer; *Selwyn Slach*, Herbert Johnson, *William Harney*, Deputies; *Mrs. Selwyn Slach, Mrs. William S. Harvey*, Alternates.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **GRACE (VAN VORST)**, (1847). Second and Erie Streets. In charge of the Rev'd Paul Moore, Jr., the Rev'd James P. Morton; and the Rev'd Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., Assistants; Clerk \_\_\_\_\_; the Rev'd Paul Moore, Jr., Treasurer; Thomas Mansfield, Margaret Lockerman, William N. Johnson, Deputies; *Raymond P. Hall*, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **INCARNATION**, (1910). 68 Storms Avenue. The Rev'd Eugene L. Avery, Vicar; Louis J. Simms, Warden; Maitland Jackson, Clerk; James Haygood, Treasurer; Harold Morris, Louis J. Simms, Deputies; *Augustus B. Tabb*, Alternates.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1869). Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Cyril R. Carrie, Rector; William P. S. Burrell, Fred C. Kneer, Wardens; Florence I. Nichols, Clerk; William R. Jennings, Treasurer; Mrs. James A. Clark, *J. Fred Mansmann, William P. S. Burrell*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. MARY'S** (1851). Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Cornelius DeMooy, Mrs. Charlotte Gmutza, Wardens; Robert Winthrop, Clerk; C. DeMooy, Treasurer; *Richard J. Evely, S. Reblowski*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. MATTHEW'S**, (1915). Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd Albert E. Martin, Rector; Robert May, Walter Graham, Wardens; David Wilson, Clerk; Alfred Richardson, Treasurer; *Mrs. Willard Evans, Mrs. Thomas Bowman*, Deputies; *Mrs. Marie May*, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1861). 42 Duncan Avenue, near Bergen Avenue. The Rev'd F. Slade Danzoll, Rector; Manton L. Graff, Henry L. Payte, Wardens; Robert A. Danielson, Clerk; John R. Jewkes, Treasurer; *James T. Good, Gail Bordon, Manton L. Graff*, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY**, Hudson Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1907). 320 Union Street, near Westside Avenue. The Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams, Rector; John O. Allum, Clifford Ferrier, Wardens; William Van Wart, Clerk; Auguste Brouillard, Treasurer; *John O. Allum, Clifford Ferrier, James D. Borden*, Deputies.
- LAKE LACKAWANNA**, Sussex Co., **ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL**, (1939). The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Priest-in-charge; Lawrence Johnson, Warden, Mrs. Charles Givians, Clerk; Robert Dobson, Treasurer; Dr. Charles T. Miles, Mrs. Whitfield Johnson, Mrs. Carl O. Johnson, Deputies.
- LEONIA**, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'**, (1898). Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd Norman Spicer, Rector; Charles Metzler, Raymond Bass, Wardens; Edith Wilkens, Clerk; E. W. Greene, Treasurer; *Dr. J. B. Edwards, Charles Metzler, Brig. Gen. Emer Yeager*, Deputies.
- LINCOLN PARK**, Morris Co., **ST. ANDREW'S** (1917). Main Street and Zelff Place. The Rev'd Robert W. Castle, Jr., Vicar; \_\_\_\_\_ Warden; Martin Hoyer, Clerk; Robert Little, Treasurer; Carl Gransel, Floyd Platt, *Walter Browner*, Deputies.
- LITTLE FALLS**, Passaic Co., **ST. AGNES'**, (1896). 69 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Chester E. Falby, Rector; Robert Cross, Jr., George E. Bell, Wardens; William A. Hengeveld, Clerk; George E. Bell, Treasurer; *Ernest H. Partridge, William A. Hengeveld, Mrs. William A. Hengeveld*, Deputies.
- LIVINGSTON**, Essex Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1916). Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd Auguste F. Marlier, Vicar; Wayne N. Headley, Warden; C. R. Lynch, Clerk; Clare McCullough, Treasurer; William G. Schwab, Mrs. Joseph Spevak, Clare A. McCullough, Deputies.
- LYNDHURST**, Bergen Co., **ST. THOMAS'**, (1912) (Parish 1945). Forest and Stuyvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Charles W. Shike, Rector; John Garde, Herbert Nelson,

- Wardens; Mrs. William Purchase, Clerk; Edward Waldeck, Treasurer; William Masters, Mrs. Russell Neils, *Edward W. Waldeck*, Deputies.
- MADISON**, Morris Co., **GRACE**, (1857). Madison Avenue. The Rev'd William L. Nieman, Rector; The Rev'd Henry M. Buggin, Curate; Alfred P. Smith, Jr., Ernest W. Waters, Wardens; A. J. Kimball, Clerk; A. H. Cashion, Treasurer; *David L. Parks, Mrs. R.S. Plots, T. Bayard James*, Deputies.
- MAPLEWOOD**, Essex Co., **ST. GEORGE'S**, (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Albert O. Judd, Rector; Joseph W. Bird, William B. Neill, Wardens; Douglas B. King, Clerk; William E. Runcie, Treasurer; *Mrs. Arthur V. Farr, Alvin W. King, Joseph W. Bird*, Deputies; *Carl A. Giese*, Alternate.
- MAYWOOD**, Bergen Co., **ST. MARTIN'S**, (1926) (In Union Parish 1955). Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev'd B. DeFrees Brien, Rector; Charles R. Westphal, Sr., George Webber, Wardens; E. S. Hopper, Jr., Clerk; William D. Beattie, Sr., Treasurer; *Theodore Kamisch, Walter McAtes*, George Webber, Deputies.
- MENDHAM**, Morris Co., **ST. MARK'S**, (1873). East Main Street. The Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess, Vicar; James L. Bruff, Warden; William L. Boggess, Clerk; Hugo P. Evrick, Treasurer; *Theodore Hobbis, John W. Robinson*, Deputies.
- MIDLAND PARK (WORTENDYKE)**, Bergen Co., **CHRIST CHAPEL**, (1909). 497 Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). The Rev'd Arthur J. Eichenberger, Vicar; Walter S. Diver, Warden; James Salmon, Clerk; Edward L'Armee, Treasurer; Walter S. Diver, Edward L'Armee, Mrs. Peter W. Passaro, Deputies.
- MILLBURN**, Essex Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1853). Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Irving F. Livingston, Marshall Hettrick, Wardens; Ralph C. Williams, Clerk; William H. Sale, Treasurer; Ralston Young, H. L. Benedict, *Mrs. Robert Esler*, Deputies.
- MILLINGTON**, Morris Co., **ALL SAINTS'**, (1905); (in Union (1949)). Long Hill Road. The Rev'd George Edward Rath, Rector; Joshua P. Nelson, Roger E. Schultz, Wardens; Richard F. Stolz, Clerk; Percy S. Young, Jr., Treasurer; *Joshua P. Nelson, C. L. Schlier, John Ferris*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **ST. JAMES'**, (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Orrin F. Judd, Rector; the Rev'd J. Elliott Lindale, Curate; Alonzo F. Bonnal, J. Aston Allis, Wardens; Richard C. Pottingill, Clerk; J. Ashton Allis, Treasurer; *William H. Areson, Jr., Sidney I. Howell, Robert Oley*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1901). Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd J. Willard Yoder, Rector; J. George Mulder, Henry A. Jaeger, Wardens; Otto H. Hinck, Jr., Clerk; Robert F. Garthwaite, Treasurer; *Mrs. N. Gilbert Nelson, Charles A. Jamieson, A. Richmond Wight*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **ST. LUKE'S**, (1858). 73 South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall, Rector; the Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_ Curate, William C. Kennard, William C. Young, Wardens; W. Murray Sanders, Jr., Clerk; Arthur L. Gleason, Treasurer; *William C. Kennard, Mrs. Charles C. Thomas, Arthur L. Gleason*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **TRINITY**, (1918). North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Marcus B. Hall, Rector; The Rev'd George M. Plankett, D.D., S.T.D., (Orange), Priest-in-Charge; the Rev'd John H. Dingle, Assistant; Joseph Simons, Warden; Inez Dailey, Clerk; Joseph Simons, Treasurer; Joseph Simons, Archie Pearman, Robert Wilson, Deputies.
- MONTVALE**, Bergen Co., **ST. PAUL'S** (1895). (In Union Parish 1954.) Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd A. Wayne Schwab, Rector; James F. Birchall, William G. Winant, Wardens; Mrs. Virginia Glassford, Clerk; Julius Hilbig, Treasurer; *Dr. Stanton M. Hardy, Mrs. William Phail, Dr. Herman Simon*, Deputies; *Fred Wilberohski*, Alternate.
- MORRIS PLAINS**, Morris Co., **ST. PAUL'S**, (1922) (In Union Parish 1955). Hillview Avenue and Mountain Way. The Rev'd John C. van Dyk, D.Sc., Rector; Griffith C. Humphrey, William Mraz, Wardens; Bayman McWhan, Clerk; Elliott C. Metcalfe, Treasurer; Robert Morra, *John Rinckhoff*, Deputies.
- MORISTOWN**, Morris Co., **REDEEMER**, (1852). 36 South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Henry B. Cannon, Rector; the Rev'd William D. Dwyer, Curate; W. Parsons Todd, Kent G. Colwell, Wardens; Frederick Franklin, Clerk; Horton Day, Treasurer; *W. Parsons Todd, Kent G. Colwell, Robert K. Moody*, Deputies.
- MORISTOWN**, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1791). South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge, Rector; the Rev'd Colley W. Bell, Jr., Curate; William T. Kirk, Dr. Frank H. Pinckney, Wardens; Edgar A. Manning, Jr., Clerk; Fred E. Brown, Jr., Treasurer; *Benjamin Page, Jr., Charles Emberley, Jr., Ridley Watts*, Deputies; *Howard Morrison*, Alternate.
- MOUNT ARLINGTON**, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1894). Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. The Rev'd Robert Maitland, Vicar; William J. Bagraff, Warden; Mrs. Emma Nesbit, Clerk; Mrs. Richard Chaplin, Treasurer; Richard E. Kreig, *Miss Virginia Grogan, Mrs. William Vago*, Deputies.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES**, Morris Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1923). Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev'd Ronald H. Rowland, Rector; G. F. McEwen, George L. Rose, Wardens; Fred C. Becker, Clerk; F. J. Moses, Jr., Treasurer; J. A. Sauer, Gerald F. McEwen, *Barent L. Vischer*, Deputies.



- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST (1849). 81 Congress Street. The Rev'd John H. B. Kenyon, Priest-in-Charge; Canon Leslie, Treasurer; *Mrs. John Wiley, Mrs. Ellen Mers, Miss Patricia Leslie, Deputies; Mrs. William Elliott, Alternate.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837). 950 Broad Street at Walnut. The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown, Rector; the Rev'd Paul C. Deckenbach, Curate; Frederick W. Thorne, Fleetwood Lanneau, Wardens; John F. Cooper, Clerk; Wallace R. Chandler, Jr., Treasurer; *Fleetwood Lanneau, Frederick W. Thorne, Elmer Scotland, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851). 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Rector; Howard B. Seaton, France Gaffney, Wardens; A. B. Clark, Clerk; Thomas Martin, Treasurer; H. Seaton, A. B. Clark, Robert J. Martin, Jr., Deputies; *Bruce Durgie, Mrs. Sina Neville, Mrs. Beatrice Keeler, Alternates.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911). South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenues. The Rev'd Franklyn Y. Weiler, Rector; Albert R. Stilwell, Robert A. Blindt, Wardens; Miss Norma Trimmer, Clerk; Carl E. Christiansen, Jr., Treasurer; Miss Marie Wolfs, *Densel E. Colby, William C. Smith, Deputies; Mrs. Edna L. Trimmer, Alternate.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1852). 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev'd Harry Bruce, Rector; Dr. A. S. Harden, Howard W. Beers, Wardens; Howard W. Beers, Clerk; Dr. A. S. Harden, Treasurer; *James O. Lewis, Clinton Cruse, Walter Corrigan Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. The Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, Rector; Robert C. Ratcliffe, C. Fawcett, Wardens; P. J. Davett, Clerk; Robert J. Jackson, Treasurer; *David S. Maguire, Robert C. Ratcliffe, P. V. Clark, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867). Elwood Place and Lincoln Avenue. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector; David P. Myers, George D. Maginness, Wardens; David P. Myers, Clerk; Alfred W. Harper, Treasurer; *Charles M. Chatsfield, David P. Myers, Henry W. Miller, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911). Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd John Ner Borton, Rector; Dr. Edgar P. Cardwell, William C. Flanders, Wardens; Jacob Hagenbuch, Clerk; W. C. Flanders, Treasurer; *Kenneth J. Hodgson, Mrs. Wilbur W. Saurman, Jacob Hagenbuch, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, (1913) (In Union 1951). 137 Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Montgomery H. Throop, S.T.D., Rector; F. Joseph Elsener, Harold Merle Darling, Wardens; William Grieshaber, Clerk; F. Joseph Elsener, Treasurer; Fred S. Lancton, H. M. Darling, *Miss Edna Ness, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848). High and Market Streets. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; Walter E. Fenderson, Ernest S. Baxter, Wardens; E. Harold Hopper, Clerk; Harold W. Scott, Treasurer; *E. Harold Hopper, James E. Churchman, Jr., Walter E. Fenderson, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893). 272 Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Frederick L. Long, in-charge; the Rev'd Donald C. McEwen, Deacon; W. Irving Hamilton, Morris E. Hoagland, Wardens; Eric Rast, Clerk; George Rosselot, Treasurer; *Slater Wheaton, Alexander Geiges, Mrs. Donald McEwen, Deputies.*
- NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL, (1745). 608 Broad Street, at Rector Street. The Very Rev'd John B. Coburn, D.D., Dean; The Rev'd Richard C. Williams, Canon Residentiary. The Venerable William O. Leslie, Jr., Canon Missioner for Missions; The Rev'd Benedict H. Hanson, Canon for the City Mission Society; The Rev'd John R. Green, Chaplain for the City Mission Society; Dr. Otto G. Matheke, Jr., George P. Rice, Jr., Wardens; Clerk of the Executive Committee Joseph F. Eillingham; Robert H. Snyder, Treasurer; Ralph L. Richards, Assistant Treasurer; *George P. Rice, Jr., Mrs. Albert A. Faus, Sargent Dumper, Deputies.*
- NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1759). Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd Leonard F. Nichols, Rector; William J. Washer, W. Clifford Lane, Wardens; William Linden, Clerk; Harold E. Yetter, Treasurer; William J. Washer, W. Clifford Lane, Edgar H. Douglass, Deputies; *Mrs. Paul Thompson, Alternate.*
- NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914). Sunset Avenue and 11 York Road. The Rev'd John H. Sansom, Vicar; Joseph Yodlowski, Warden; Joseph Yodlowski, Clerk; Herman George, Jr., Treasurer; Mrs. Florence Cobb, *Clement M. Brierly, James Whittall, Deputies; John Price, Alternate.*
- NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (Woodcliff), (1919). 79th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Richard A. Hatch, Vicar; William Strassburger, Warden; James Brown, Clerk; Miss Kathryn L. Stahl, Treasurer; *William Strassburger, James Bologuin, Deputies.*
- NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878). Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; Edwin G. Cram, Robert Bright, Jr.,

- Wardens; Frank H. Wood, Clerk; Albert T. Ehringer, Treasurer; Mrs. Arthur Grover, Edward G. Cram, Robert Bright, Jr., Deputies.
- NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874).** 204 Highfield Lane. The Rev'd Welles R. Bliss, Rector; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Edwin H. Zeller, Wardens; A. Kyle Wing, Jr., Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer; Rolfe K. Hughes, Mrs. Hugh G. Davis, Edwin H. Zeller, Deputies.
- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, (1902)** (Parish 1946). Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; E. R. Traphagen, A. Ansoorge, Wardens; A. Ansoorge, Clerk; Richard Van Varick, Treasurer; Jack Hayward, A. Dudleigh Jewell, Mrs. Grace Potter, Deputies; Mrs. Alexander J. Schmidt, Alternate.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885).** 438 Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Rector; Edward A. Albertis, James M. Hill, Wardens, Virgil S. Pateman, Clerk; Mrs. Genevieve H. Chura, Treasurer; E. A. Albertis, James M. Hill, Roland Ward, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1905).** Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd George M. Plsekett, D.D., S.T.D., Rector; the Rev'd Eugene L. Henderson, Assistant; John A. Greene, John H. Howell, Wardens; Lloyd Callaway, Clerk; John A. Greene, Treasurer; Lloyd Callaway, Edward Davis, Victor Quinlan, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854).** 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd Perry R. Williams, Rector; The Rev'd Roger O. Douglas, Curate; Henry T. Stetson, Chichester C. Kerr, Wardens; Charles E. Parker, Clerk; Robert F. Morgan, Treasurer; Henry T. Stetson, T. McCurdy Marsh, Deputies; Mrs. Thomas A. Mosler, Chester B. Russell, Alternates.
- PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMER, (1925).** Broad and Harriet Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Bolles, Vicar; William Rose, Warden; Miss Gloria Scheel, Clerk; William Bowen, Treasurer; Howard DeMott, Homer C. Holland, John R. Chamberlain, Deputies; Walter J. Kuhle, Alternate.
- PARAMUS, Bergen Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1950).** 167 Spring Valley Road. The Rev'd James L. Gill, Vicar; John Trecartin, Warden; Mrs. Walter Jeffs, Clerk; William Price, Treasurer; Frank Simms, Everett Cooke, Stanley O. Murton, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1928).** 490 Paulison Avenue. The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Paul Alfieri, Warden; Serafino Facella, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Lealie, Jr., Treasurer; Serafino Facella, Paul Alfieri, Anthony Salazzo, Deputies.
- PASSIAC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926).** 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar; Arnold Rose, Warden; Mrs. Dorothy Krutbosch, Clerk; Charles VanDunk, Treasurer; Charles VanDunk, Anderson Banks, Leonard Place, Sr., Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860).** Lafayette and Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; John C. Barbour, Gilbert D. Bogart, Wardens; W. Emerson Malle, Clerk; Henry B. Richardson, Treasurer; Mrs. Herman G. Arning, Gilbert D. Bogart, John C. Barbour, Deputies; George Blesarde, Alternate.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865).** 219 Carroll Street. The Rev'd Ralph T. Milligan, Rector; William L. Wilson, Samuel Senuk, Wardens; Charles A. Birch, Clerk; James Delaney, Treasurer; A. Frank Friesby, William F. Valentin, Charles A. Birch, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S (1920).** 198 Graham Avenue. The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar, George F. Bumpass, Warden; Mrs. Clarice Bell, Clerk; Edward Johnston, Treasurer; George W. McFall, Louis J. Sicheluff, George F. Bumpass, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891).** 209 Trenton and Maryland Avenue. The Rev'd C. Donald Beisheim, Rector; Louis Clair, George Milsop, Wardens; William DeMeyer, Clerk; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer; George Milsop, Bernhard Wuenach, Mrs. Margaret DeMayer, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896).** 209 Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_ Priest-in-Charge; Otto Hundertmark, Edward Guriell, Wardens; Charles Clegg, Clerk; B. E. Scott, Treasurer; Emil Vandeweghe, Mrs. E. Marsh, E. Gurnell, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817).** Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev'd William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Rector; the Rev'd Johann Schenk, Assistant; George F. Miller, George H. Riley, Wardens; Edward Fairhurst, Clerk; A. Harold Bond, Treasurer; George F. Miller, George H. Riley, Joseph C. Bamford, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (1879).** 84 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Sr., Rector; F. J. Wood, Edward Sutton, Wardens; John Beckwermer, Clerk; Raymond Smallwood, Sr., Treasurer; Edward Sutton, Burt Struck, Harry Barr, Jr., Deputies.
- PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH, (1857).** Hillcrest Boulevard and Lincoln Road. The Rev'd George S. Bowden, Rector; John Exley,

- Edgar Winne, Wardens; Edgar Winne, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer; Walter E. Van Arsdale, *Charles L. Scott*, Roy W. Kitchen, Deputies.
- POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1798). 400 Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Albert F. Chilson, Rector; Arthur T. Riedel, Jr., Frederick C. Gilman, Wardens; Robert Schneider, Clerk; Arthur T. Riedel, Jr., Treasurer; *Arthur T. Riedel, Jr.*, Arthur Lowry, *Hans Zachariasen*, Deputies.
- RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1904.) (In Union 1952). Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd George Robert Dawson, Rector; Elmore A. Ehrenberg, Kenneth D. Howatt, Wardens; John E. Darlington, Clerk; James D. Wood, Treasurer; Collin J. H. Browning, Henry L. Meyer, Jr., *Mrs. Donald L. Ferry*, Deputies; *Dr. Elmer F. Sundberg*, Alternate.
- RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872). 514 Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Bolles, Vicar; Arthur Glogau, Warden; Nile Van Leuvan, Clerk; Mrs. Arthur Glogau, Treasurer; *Arthur Glogau*, Peter Paul, John Turpanjian, Deputies; *Miss Mabel Hopkins*, Alternate.
- RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906). Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd Donald W. Beers, Vicar; George Blundell, Warden; *Martin Cottrell, Sr.*, Clerk; Howard H. Wellage, Treasurer; *George Blundell, Elwood Hoyt, Robert Moorehead*, Deputies.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1864). Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Alfred J. Miller, Rector; Dr. Godfrey Pittis, Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Wardens; Peter Williamson, Clerk; C. L. Ingalls, Treasurer; *A. C. Minton, M. G. Van Arsdale, Jr., Charles W. Kappes, Jr.*, Deputies.
- RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1923). 169 Fairmount Road. The Rev'd Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; William D. Hall, Chester I. Wilson, Wardens; John A. Dredger, Clerk; Archibald MacInnes, Jr., Treasurer; *John Bing, Mrs. Chester I. Wilson*, Deputies.
- RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1901). At Railroad Station. The Rev'd Albert F. Chilson, Vicar; Herman VanDunk, Warden; Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Herman VanDunk, Deputy.
- ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909) (Parish 1951). Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Rector; Norman N. Higgins, John Howard Horn, Wardens; Frank G. Caspola, Clerk; L. N. Pratt, Treasurer; Robert Puydak, William Carlock, Richard Meyers, Deputies.
- RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869). 138 West Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Pease, Rector; George C. Kalle, Harold G. Pratt, Wardens; Edward J. Franke, Clerk; Donald T. Vose, Treasurer; George C. Kalle, *Mrs. Herbert E. Armstrong, Sidney L. Parker*, Deputies; *Mrs. Farnham Royce*, Alternate.
- SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925). 820 Second Street and Highway 3. The Rev'd Ernest G. Maguire, Vicar; Harold McCormack, Warden; Miss Rebecca Temdler, Clerk; Frank Harff, Treasurer; *Samuel Herbert Sampson*, Deputy.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH in SHORT HILLS, (1882). Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert H. Cooper, Rector; The Rev'd William C. Harvey, Associate; Wiley W. Merryman, Curate; Edward S. Jamison, Donald W. Simler, Wardens; Howard C. Miller, Clerk; Arch J. Cooper, Treasurer; *William Sherman Greene, Jr., Charles L. Austin, Mrs. Marvin V. Henkle*, Deputies; *Mrs. Robert B. Vail*, Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1859). Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D., Rector; The Rev'd Robert G. Wagner, Curate; Rexford Crews, Edgar P. Harrison, Wardens; Howard L. H. Gordon, Clerk; Deane W. Merrill, Treasurer; Edgar P. Harrison, *Deane W. Merrill, Rexford Crews*, Deputies; *Percy A. Dobbie*, Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892). 571 Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd H. Ross Greer, Rector; Sidney L. Weedon, Russell W. Snow, Wardens; L. Craig MacBeth, Clerk; George J. Jagle, Treasurer; *Russell W. Snow, Edward O. Stanley, Mrs. Louis F. Loutrel*, Deputies.
- SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S, (1920). Main Street. The Rev'd Harold F. Shaffer, Vicar; Richard C. Hixon, Warden; Miss Alva Forsell, Clerk; Mrs. Margurete G. Hixon, Treasurer; *William B. Johnson, George E. Ridge, Mrs. George E. Ridge*, Deputies.
- STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1860). Church Street. The Rev'd Robert Maitland, Vicar; James C. Mellen, Warden; Everett Kent, Clerk; Mrs. John Wills, Treasurer; Edward W. Shubert, Henry E. Shubert, Mrs. John H. Wills, Deputies; *Mrs. Louis Gallo*, Alternate.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857). DeForest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Elmer deW. F. Francis, Rector; The Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_, Curate; F. B. Gerhard, Earl A. Lamb, Wardens; Philip Rafferty, Clerk; F. Ludvick Hellquist, Treasurer; *Mrs. A. B. Anderson, Ernest M. May, F. Bruce Gerhard*, Deputies; *H. C. Lundquist*, Alternate.

- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914).** Essex Road and Warwick Avenue. The Rev'd Lyman B. Greaves, Rector; the Rev'd Frederic A. Alling, Curate; Harold Syversen, Walter Schubert, Wardens; Frank W. Wicks, Clerk; Peter Christensen, Treasurer; *Harold W. Fenchler*, Frank Moran, Frank Wicks, Sr., Deputies.
- TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S, (1925).** Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The Rev'd Field H. Hobbs, Vicar; George Bailey, Warden; John Carroll, Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Treasurer; David Watson, *John B. Carroll*, Thomas B. Snow, Deputies.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870).** Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev'd Henry Powers, Rector; Adolph Abresch, E. G. B. Fox, Wardens; Mrs. Martha Borowski, Clerk; Donald J. Winfield, Treasurer; A. B. Roberts, *Lawrence A. Bower*, *Hans Rosenhaupt*, Deputies; *Mark A. Heidebrink*, Alternate.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1921).** Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Rev'd Rudolf W. Locher, Vicar; Robert Simpson, Warden; Miss Shirley E. Gerhardt, Clerk; Andrew E. R. Frommelt, Treasurer; Paul Accadia, Mrs. Paul Accadia, Deputies.
- TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913).** Pine Brook Road. The Rev'd Robert Castle, Vicar; Stanley Stoddart, Warden; Mrs. Albert Witky, Clerk; Edson L. Erwin, Treasurer; James B. Drake, Stanley Stoddart, Philip Massiotta, Deputies.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888).** Park Avenue and 40th Street. The Rev'd Gilbert V. Hemsley, Rector; Rowland Dwyer, Alvin Brandt, Wardens; Rowland Dwyer, Clerk; Paul Higgins, Treasurer; Rowland J. Dwyer, Ralph Mercante, Jr., George Kelp, Deputies; *Mrs. Frank Trowbridge*, Alternate.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1846).** 1516 Palisade Avenue, at 16th Street. The Rev'd John Pomfret, Rector; William Reuss, George H. Bueas, Wardens; Arthur L. McEwan, Clerk; George H. Bueas, Treasurer; *William P. Reuss*, *Mrs. Arthur L. McEwan*, *Arthur L. McEwan*, Deputies.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848).** The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, (Hamburg), Rector; G. Harvey Storms, Albert Furman, Jr., Wardens; Alvin Mott, Clerk; Albert Furman, Jr., Treasurer; Douglas Rutherford, Albert Furman, Jr., Douglas Masten, Deputies.
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT, (1929).** Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev'd Louis P. Nissen, Vicar; Charles K. Marchant, Warden; Richards B. Martin, Clerk; James E. Ness, Treasurer; Charles K. Marchant, James Ness, Mrs. Richards B. Martin, Deputies.
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882).** 129 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd William J. Dougherty, Vicar; Russell Shires, Warden; Mrs. James H. Duryea, Clerk; William S. Goddard, Treasurer; *Fred D. Shadell*, *Mrs. Arthur Knudsen*, *Victor Refaluy*, Deputies; *Mrs. Harry Maywald*, Alternate.
- WEST MILFORD, Passaic Co., CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, (1952).** Marshall Hill Road. The Rev'd Clifford Westhorp, Vicar; William F. Forbes, Treasurer; Milton F. Fox, Clerk; *Peter Petersen*, *Mrs. Peter Petersen*, *Mrs. Fred McMeekin*, Deputies.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS (1871).** In Union as Parish (1953), Prospect Avenue and Old Indian Road. The Rev'd Trevor E. G. Thomas, Rector; Farnham Yardley, Barclay H. Farr, Wardens; Mrs. J. Y. G. Walker, Clerk; Charles A. Bennett, Treasurer; Farnham Yardley, *Barclay H. Farr*, J. Y. G. Walker, Deputies; *S. H. Rollinson, Jr.*, Alternate.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907).** 315 Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd John G. Forell, Rector; Volmer Sivertsen, Henry C. Warnick, Wardens; Marshall Edwards, Clerk; William Krucke, Treasurer; *Henry C. Warnick*, *V. Sivertsen*, *Charles E. Trim*, Deputies; *Harold Weber*, Alternate.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827).** 45 Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector; Arthur F. Green, William L. Ramage, Wardens; Cyril S. Stanley, Clerk; \_\_\_\_\_, Treasurer; *Arthur F. Green*, *Charles A. Lightship*, *William L. Ramage*, Deputies.
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905).** (5 Corners) Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev'd George H. Palmer, Rector; James R. McDermott, Sr., George H. Faulkenberg, Wardens; Edward L. Farry, Clerk; \_\_\_\_\_, Treasurer; Samuel G. M. Day, *M. S. Humphreys*, Deputies.
- WOODCLIFF (NORTH BERGEN), Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919).** See North Bergen.
- WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920).** (In Union 1952). Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Rector; H. James Koch, Thomas J. Smith, Wardens; Robert Bruce, Clerk; Dudley Ransom, Treasurer; H. J. Koch, Louis M. Tefteau, *Mrs. Alvina Linden*, Deputies; *Mrs. H. E. Mûner*, Alternate.
- WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909).** Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). See Midland Park.

## LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

## Directory of Officers

(Reports of the following are on file at the Diocesan Office.)

**ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY**, founded 1878.

**ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

President: Mrs. Charles Holles, 20 North Summit Avenue, Chatham.  
 Vice President: Mrs. William J. Behr, 41 No. Fullerton Avenue, Montclair.  
 Recording Secretary: Mrs. Gordon M. Peterson, 127 Inwood Avenue, Upper Montclair.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. W. Elmer Smith, 400 Davis Avenue, Harrison.  
 Treasurer: Miss Mary Crawford, 10 Franklin Place, Montclair.

**ARTHUR FUND, Inc.**

President: The Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Leonard F. Best, 27 Beekman Road, Summit.  
 Secretary: The Rev'd Elmer F. Francis, 31 Woodland Avenue, Summit.

**BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS**, Millington, Somerset Co. (1917).

President: Mr. Harry V. Osborne, Jr.  
 Vice President: Mrs. Reeve Schley.  
 Vice President: Mrs. Paul F. Switz.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Bradford Cochran.  
 Assistant Treasurer: Mr. John N. Page.  
 Secretary: Mr. Robert W. Kean, Jr.  
 Executive Secretary: Miss Georgie Sprague, 605 Broad Street, Newark 2.

**CHRIST HOSPITAL**, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

President: Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark, D.D.  
 Vice-President: Mr. Max Z. Hurwitz, LL.D.  
 Secretary: Rev'd John Pomfret.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Edward B. Millar.  
 Chaplain: Rev'd William Stocks.  
 Executive Director: W. K. Hargreaves.

**CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB.**

Director: Mrs. Walter Mosenthal, 171 Wildwood Avenue, Upper Montclair.  
 Secretary: Mrs. Soren A. Smith, 349 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.

**CITY MISSION OF NEWARK**, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.

President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.  
 Vice-President: Rt. Rev. Leland Stark, D.D.  
 Treasurer: Robert H. Snyder.  
 Secretary: Joseph F. Ellingham.  
 Now organized under Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

**CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGY-MEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.**

President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.  
 Vice President: Rt. Rev'd Alfred L. Banyard, D.D., ex-officio.  
 Secretary: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 10 White Beech Drive, Trenton 8.  
 Treasurer: Mr. Thomas Angell, 27 Whittlesey Avenue, East Orange.

**EAGLE'S NEST FARM**, Delaware, Warren County, organized 1922.

Camp Director: Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

**GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH**

President: Miss Edith I. Wilson, 2 Samuel Street, West Orange.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Miss Margaret Goldtrap, 191 Oakwood Avenue, Orange.  
 Treasurer: Miss Louise Foehl, 302 Summer Avenue, Newark 4.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**, 280 Henry Street, Orange, Essex County, organized 1885.

President: The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, D.D.  
 Vice President: The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. James M. Hill.  
 Treasurer: Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr.  
 Chaplain: The Rev'd George L. Grambs.

**HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER**, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex County, incorporated 1920.

President: Mrs. Thomas A. Mosler, 112 Forest Hill Road, West Orange.  
 Treasurer: Mrs. Mabelle H. Bissell, 61 North Arlington Avenue, East Orange.  
 Recording Secretary: Mrs. Robert Macbeth, 363 Charlton Avenue, South Orange.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Warren F. Hubley, 120 So. Harrison Street, East Orange.

**LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN**, 183 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris County, organized 1923.

Treasurer: Mr. John Applegate.

**ST. BARNABAS GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.**

President: Mrs. Mona Johnston, R.N., 102 Lexington Avenue, Bloomfield.

**ST. KATHARINE'S HOME**, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1890, incorporated 1893. Merged with Youth Consultation Service 1931.

**THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION**, organized 1929.

President: Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr.  
 Vice President: Mr. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.  
 Second Vice President: Mr. Lubin Palmer.  
 Secretary-Assistant Treasurer: Mr. F. Joseph Elsener.  
 Treasurer: Mr. J. Wallace Scanlon.

**WIDOW'S HOME**, organized 1860.

President: Rev'd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Vice President: Rev'd A. W. Eastburn.  
 Secretary: Mr. Herbert A. Crossley.  
 Treasurer: Miss Letitia J. McMahon.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.**

President: Mrs. William V. Stein, 300 Oakwood Road, Englewood.  
 1st Vice President: Mrs. S. C. Shugg, 24 Pine Terrace West, Short Hills.  
 2nd Vice President: Mrs. Milton H. Hartigan, 1076 Cumbermede Road, Palisade.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. N. Lester Troast, 30 Lowell Terrace, Bloomfield.  
 Treasurer: Mrs. Lubin Palmer, 141 Upper Mountain Avenue, Montclair.  
 Custodian, U.T.O.: Mrs. Harold H. Quick, 47 Spruce Street, Bloomfield.

**YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP**

President: Miss Joanna Baker, 9 S. Bookwood Drive, Montclair.  
 Vice-President: Mr. Richard Deacon, 2 Sixth Street, Coytesville.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mr. Henry E. Buermyer, Jr., 217 Inwood Avenue, Upper Montclair.  
 Treasurer: Miss Barbara Zeidler, 111 Ridge Road, Nutley.

**YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE (Church Mission of Help)**, Diocese of Newark, 237 Broadway, Newark, N. J. Telephone Humboldt 2-8411.

Honorary President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.  
 Honorary Vice-President: Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark, D.D.  
 President: Charles W. Kappes, Jr.  
 First Vice-President: The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge.  
 Second Vice-President: The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown.  
 Treasurer: Mr. William L. Hoffmann.  
 Recording Secretary: Mrs. William S. Swingle.  
 Executive Secretary: Miss Daphne Hughes, 237 Broadway, Newark 4.

# Rules of Order

## THE CONVENTION

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
3. At the close of each Convention a Committee shall be appointed to review and certify the correctness of the minutes.
4. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
5. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
6. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
7. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
8. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
9. If any member in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
10. A Committee consisting of the Bishop, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Diocesan Council, and Departments, and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least fifteen days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination.

The Committee on Elections, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.

At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.

If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the official Magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

11. The President shall appoint in advance of each Convention a Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, to whom shall be submitted by the Secretary of Convention all resolutions, (duly signed by Delegates to the Convention) which are to be considered by the Convention not less than two weeks in advance of said Convention.
12. Reports when submitted in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.
13. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing, and signed.
14. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
15. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
16. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the *JOURNAL*.
17. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
18. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

#### VOTING PRIVILEGES.

19. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
20. On the demand of five Presbyters entitled to vote, or of the Lay Deputies from five Parishes and Missions, the vote upon any question shall be by Orders, the Clergy voting individually, and the Laity by Parishes and Missions; and, when a vote is thus taken, a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.
21. A public address system shall be installed for use of those addressing the Convention.



## Calendar of Business

8:30 A.M., Tuesday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral, Newark.

Business Session at 9:30 A.M. in Trinity Cathedral.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions (as previously appointed).

The Bishop's Address.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter.

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Annual Elections.

The Bishop Coadjutor's Address.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Diocesan Council.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

Report of the Standing Committee.

**Reports of:**

Department of Missions.  
 Department of Christian Education.  
 Department of Christian Social Relations.  
 Department of Finance.  
 Department of Promotion.  
 Trinity Cathedral.  
 Woman's Auxiliary.  
 Committee on Laymen's Work.

**Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.**

Registrar.  
 Diocesan Investment Trust.  
 Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.  
 Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for  
 Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.  
 Board of Examining Chaplains.  
 Committee on General Pension Fund.  
 Commission on Church Architecture.

**Reports should be presented by the following Institutions and Organizations:**

Youth Consultation Service  
 Brotherhood of St. Andrew.  
 Diocesan Altar Guild.  
 Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.  
 Christ Hospital, Jersey City.  
 Widows' Home, Hoboken.  
 Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.  
 Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.  
 House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.  
 The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.  
 The St. Matthew's Trust Fund.  
 Eagle's Nest Farm.  
 Girls' Friendly Society.

**Unfinished Business.**

PROCEEDINGS OF  
A SPECIAL CONVENTION  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF NEWARK  
TUESDAY, APRIL 10, 1956  
IN  
TRINITY CATHEDRAL  
NEWARK, N. J.

A Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark was convened at Trinity Cathedral, Newark, on Tuesday, April 10, 1956, in response to the following summons:

From—The Secretary of the Convention.

To—All Clergymen and Delegates of the Diocese of Newark.

You are hereby notified that a Special Convention of the Diocese of Newark is summoned by the Bishop of the Diocese, in accordance with Article II, Section 3 of the Constitution, to meet in Trinity Cathedral Newark, N. J., on Tuesday, the tenth of April, 1956, beginning with a Celebration of the Holy Communion at 9:00 a.m.

The purpose of this Special Convention is stated in the Resolutions adopted by the 1955 Convention, reading as follows:

1. BE IT RESOLVED, That this Eighty-First Annual Convention direct that the Diocese undertake a diocesan-wide capital needs appeal with a goal of \$1,100,000.
2. BE IT RESOLVED, That the campaign for this Diocesan Advance Fund be set for a period of approximately four months, between February 1, 1956 and June 1, 1956.
3. BE IT RESOLVED, That the Bishop, with the advice of the Diocesan Council, enlist such committees and determine such procedures as are necessary for the vigorous conduct of this campaign and for administering the proceeds.
4. BE IT RESOLVED, That a Special Convention of the Diocese be held on Tuesday, April 10, 1956, for the purpose of considering and implementing the plan for the Diocesan campaign.

This Special Convention will bring before the Clergymen, Delegates, and other invited parish representatives the plan for the Episcopal Advance Fund Campaign authorized under the above resolutions of 1955. The

Bishops and the General Diocesan Campaign Committee of the Episcopal Advance Fund Campaign will present their plans and methods of procedure as to the needs, methods of operation, and timing of the program as recommended by Mr. Edward R. Pike, Director General of the Campaign.

Clergymen and Delegates may register in the Cathedral any time after 8:00 a.m., and should register before taking their seats in the Convention. Registration cards will be sent to you several days in advance by Mr. Herbert Thorpe, Chairman of the Special Convention Committee.

Further details and special invitations will be forthcoming at an early date. All Clergymen, Delegates, and invited representatives will be the guests of the Diocese at luncheon at the Hotel Robert Treat, and Dinner at the Essex House.

Respectfully yours,

J. FRED HAMBLIN

*Secretary of Convention*

Parishes and Missions were represented at the Convention with 933 Clergymen, Delegates, and Special Parish Representatives in attendance.

The following Program and Agenda was the order of the day and evening sessions, under the able leadership of Special Convention Co-Chairmen, Mr. Herbert Thorpe and Mr. H. Merle Darling.

## PROGRAM

MORNING SESSION		BISHOP BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN
8:00 to 9:00	Registration of all Delegates and Representatives	<i>presiding</i>
9:00	Holy Communion and Sermon	BISHOP BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN
10:30	Coffee Hour ( <i>Cathedral House, 24 Rector St.</i> )	
11:05	Reassemble	
11:07	Announcements	H. MERLE DARLING
11:10	Brief History of the E.A.F. Movement	REV. DONALD MACADIE
11:25	What \$1,100,000 Will Do	RT. REV. LELAND STARK AND PANEL
11:30	House of the Holy Comforter	REV. MARCUS B. HALL
11:35	Christ Hospital (Episcopal)	MRS. CLIFFORD GOULD
11:40	Conference and Retreat Center	VERY REV. JOHN B. COBURN
11:50	Missionary Expansion Now!	REV. JAMES L. GILL AND REV. ALAN P. BELL
12:15	Recess for Luncheon at Robert Treat Hotel	
12:40	DELEGATES LUNCHEON SESSION ( <i>Three 10-minute talks</i> )	ROBERT C. OLNEY, <i>presiding</i>
	The Layman's Viewpoint	WILLIAM T. KIRK
	The Woman's Viewpoint	MRS. CHARLES E. GRIFFITH
	The Clergy's Viewpoint	REV. PAUL MOORE, JR.

- 2:20 Recess to Trinity Cathedral
- 2:45 AFTERNOON SESSION BISHOP BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN  
*presiding*
- 2:50 The General Chairman Speaks JOHN B. RHODES
- 3:00 The Voice of Experience CHESTER A. RUDE  
of Los Angeles, California
- 3:20 Practical Planning and Procedure EDWARD R. PIKE
- 4:20 Discussion and Adoption of Plan.
- 4:35 Announcements HERBERT THORPE
- 4:40 Recess for Dinner at Essex House
- 5:00 District Leaders Meeting  
(Cathedral House, 24 Rector St.)
- 6:30 CLOSING DINNER SESSION JOHN B. RHODES, *presiding*
- The Layman's Part in this Campaign CHARLES W. KAPPES, JR.
- The Rector's Part in this Campaign REV. CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE
- Special Address "Faith and Unity in Action" RT. REV. KARL MORGAN BLOCK  
Bishop of California

Prayer and Benediction

#### 9:00 ADJOURNMENT

At the afternoon session:

Mr. William T. Kirk, offered the following resolution, which was duly seconded, and adopted unanimously:

RESOLVED, That this Special Convention extend the courtesy of a vote to the Special Representatives duly appointed from the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese when the Convention considers questions related to the purposes for which the Convention was summoned.

Mr. Kirk then offered the following resolution, which was duly seconded, and adopted unanimously:

RESOLVED, That the Clergy, Lay Delegates and Special Representatives from the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese hereby approve the plans and procedures for the Episcopal Advance Fund Campaign as outlined at this Convention and continued in the document entitled, "The Plan of Campaign for the Local Parish or Mission."

BISHOP BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN

J. FRED HAMBLIN

*Secretary of Convention*

# JOURNAL

The Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Tuesday, May 8th, Nineteen Hundred and Fifty-six, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

The Holy Communion was celebrated at eight-thirty o'clock by the Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., assisted by the Bishop Coadjutor, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., the Very Reverend John B. Coburn, D.D., Dean of the Cathedral, and Canon Richard C. Williams.

The Bishop read the names of the Bishops of the Church, the Clergy of the Diocese, and Laity of our Parishes and Missions, who departed this life to become members of the Church Expectant during the past Convention year, and commended them to the prayers of the congregation during the Communion Service.

The morning session of the Convention was called to order at nine-thirty o'clock, with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Newark, in the Chair.

A quorum being present in both Orders the Convention was declared ready for business. Attendance cards indicated the following were present;

Bishops .....	2
Presbyters .....	140
Deacons .....	3
Number of Congregations represented by Lay Deputies .....	122
Number of Lay Deputies present .....	261
Total number of Deputies present (Clerical and Lay) .....	416

The Ven. William O. Lealie, Jr., renominated the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin, Rector of St. John's Church, Newark, as Secretary. Nomination seconded, and it was moved and carried that the Chair cast the ballot for the election of Mr. Hamblin. He was declared elected.

The Secretary nominated for approval by the Convention as Assistant Secretaries, the Reverend Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, and the Reverend George S. Bowden, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.

It was moved and carried that the nominations for Assistant Secretaries be approved.

The Secretary moved that a message of good wishes be sent to the Reverend Mr. Deckenbach, absent from this Convention because of illness. Seconded and Carried.

## THE REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following report;

The Secretary of the Convention has performed the duties of this office during the Convention year in accordance with the Constitution and Canons.

Notices were sent out in pursuance of the Constitution for the Special Convention held on April 10th, 1956, and for the Annual Convention now in session.

Proposed amendment to General Convention Constitution, Article I, Section 7; and Report of the Committee on Canons to define the meaning of "a member of this Church," together with Amendment to Canon 16 covering same, received from the Secretary of General Convention, and is hereby reported to this Convention.

Parochial Reports have not been received for the year 1955 from the following;

St. Mark's, Teaneck

St. Peter's, Mountain Lakes, financial section

Certificates of Lay Deputies have been received from all Parishes and Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

J. FRED HAMBLIN, *Secretary of the Convention*

The following Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members was nominated by the Reverend James N. MacKenzie and elected; The Reverend Herbert S. Brown, the Reverend Franklyn Y. Weiler, and Mr. Henry W. Miller.

The following Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies was nominated by Mr. Elmer Scotland and elected; the Reverend Welles R. Bliss, Messrs. Charles K. Marchant and Harry P. Haldt.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated by the Reverend Welles R. Bliss and elected; Mr. Henry T. Stetson, Col. L. K. Lydecker, Mr. Charles W. Kappes, the Reverend Alfred J. Miller and the Reverend Harold R. Onderdonk.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend Albert O. Judd, Chairman, and on motion it was adopted:

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER TO THE 82ND ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

Your committee respectfully reports as follows:

Bishop Washburn, in accordance with Article II of the Constitution, set the date of the Convention for Tuesday, May 8, 1956, meetings to be held in Trinity Cathedral.

The committee submits herewith a calendar of business and Rules of Order identical with those which governed the 81st Annual Convention.

The committee, through the secretary of the Convention, has made arrangements for luncheon to be served to convention personnel at the Second Presbyterian Church (Washington Park) because Cathedral House facilities are occupied by the temporary offices of the Episcopal Advance Fund.

It was deemed inadvisable to arrange for a post-convention dinner this year because of the one recently held on behalf of the Episcopal Advance Fund.

The Secretary of the convention was asked to prepare the official ballot. The committee respectfully calls attention to the right of any member of the convention to make nominations according to Rule #10 of the Rules of Order, and urges that a fuller exercising of that privilege would be in the best interests of our diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT O. JUDD, *Chairman*

The Bishop introduced the following Clergy received during the year 1955; by Ordination the Reverend Messrs. Louis Hallgring, Jr., Frederic A. Alling, Richard J. Bauer, Alan P. Bell, Robert W. Castle, Jr., William D. Dwyer, Thomas M. Foster, James Elliott Lindsley, Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Clifford S. Westhorp; by letter of transfer the Reverend Messrs. Ledlie L. Laughlin, Jr., Colley W. Bell, Jr., Harris E. Baldwin, Jr., Charles R. Fisher; and clergy received since January 1st, 1956 Reverend Messrs. Anthony W. Schwab and Vincent H. Strohsahl; and Clergy ordained since

January 1st, 1956 the Reverend Messrs. John H. Dingle and Frederick L. Long.

A cordial welcome was extended to clergy of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders present at this Convention.

The following Committees were appointed by the Chair:

Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies; the Reverend George R. Dawson, and Messrs. William Warr and William Vega.

Committee on New Parishes; Ven. Sydney E. Grant and Mr. John C. Garde.

Committee on Elections and Rules of Order; the Reverend Messrs. Marcus B. Hall, F. Slade Dansoll, J. Fred Hamblin, Alfred J. Miller, George H. Palmer, and Messrs. Edmund R. Senghas, Lawrence F. Block, E. Harold Hopper, Edward Davis and Mrs. Arno Haas.

Committee on Unfinished Business; the Reverend Karl G. Kumm and Mr. John M. Vansworth.

Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions; the Reverend Messrs. Henry B. Cannon, Charles J. Child, Jr., James E. Hulbert, Morgan Smith, H. Ross Greer, and Messrs. Harry Haldt, William P. S. Burrell, Arthur L. Gleason, Gilbert D. Bogart and William Sherman Greene.

Tellers of Elections: the Reverend Waldron L. Coon, John H. Dingle, Thomas M. Foster, J. Elliott Lindsley, Frederick L. Long, Robert H. Maitland, Clifford Westhorp; and Messrs. Walter K. Brouwer, Arthur T. Reidel, Jr., Romeyn L. Utley, William Vega, Elmer Scotland and John C. Garde.

The Bishop of Newark, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., S.T.D., delivered his Twenty-fourth Annual Address at this time:

#### TWENTY FOURTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP OF NEWARK

My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

At the beginning of this Eighty-second Annual Convention of the Diocese let us give thanks to Almighty God for the good examples of all his faithful soldiers and servants who during the past year have entered into Paradise. In particular let us remember these bishops of the Church who have finished their course:

Thomas Jenkins, retired Bishop of Nevada.

Harry Tunis Moore, retired Bishop of Dallas.

Henry Disbrow Phillips, retired Bishop of Southwestern Virginia.

John Chanler White, retired Bishop of Springfield.

John Inaley Blair Larned, retired Bishop in charge of the American Churches in Europe, one-time Suffragan Bishop of Long Island.

Martin Julius Bram, Suffragan Bishop of South Florida.

Robert Henry Mize, retired Bishop of Salina, and of the clergy of our own diocese these faithful priests:

Charles Pratt Berger, Jr., Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange.

Edward Prescott Hooper, for thirty years Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken, and also Chaplain and President of Christ Hospital, Jersey City.



William Henderson Watts, retired Chaplain of the City Mission Society who earlier had served successively as Curate at St. Paul's Church, Paterson, and as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Haledon, and of St. Peter's Church, Clifton.

Luke Matthews White, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, for thirty years.

We remember also these laymen:

Vreeland Tompkins, a former Trustee of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, one time Vestryman of Calvary, Summit, and later a member and generous benefactor of St. Paul's, Chatham.

Among others who had served as Wardens or Vestrymen are William R. Nuthall, St. Barnabas, Newark; John W. Whitla, St. Paul's, North Arlington; Harold John Hoppe, Annunciation, Oradell; Albert Aeschbach, St. Paul's, East Orange; James Sparks, Grace, Westwood; H. Sheridan Baketel, St. Anthony's, Hackensack; William B. Cartotto, St. Mary's, Haledon; Harold Davidson, St. Paul's, Morris Plains; Wilbur V. Gaess, All Saints', Bergenfield; Henry C. Parker, Christ, Hackensack; C. Harold Waugh, St. Mary's, Belvidere; Jay A. Freiday, Grace, Orange; Samuel Brouwer, St. Mark's, West Orange; William A. Heins and Henry H. Heys, St. John's, Newark; George H. Webber, St. Martin's, Maywood; Albert Perry, Grace, Newark; William L. Griffin, Christ, East Orange; Luther Reynolds, Holy Innocents', West Orange.

May the souls of the faithful rest in peace and may light perpetual shine upon them.

It is a pleasure to report to the Convention that the past year has been a singularly happy and constructive one in the life of the diocese. For the contribution to that end which each of you has made, I thank God. I wish that I could express my appreciation individually to the great company of faithful clergy and laity, through whom God has worked. Bishop Stark's unflagging enthusiasm has been contagious. All of us have been inspired by his readiness cheerfully to carry heavy burdens. Every member of the staff at Cathedral House, clerical and lay, has given loyal service. There has been a spirit of comradeship among the clergy and a willingness to respond to the call of duty on the part of clergy and laity alike. The most significant event is the launching of the Episcopal Advance Fund Campaign, of which Bishop Stark will speak at length. We can look forward confidently to its successful conclusion, as the enthusiasm after our Special Diocesan Convention continues to increase.

One of the important items on the agenda of our Convention last year was our election of deputies to represent us at the General Convention meeting at Honolulu in September. What General Convention is, and what it does, concerns each and every diocese. It is therefore well for me to refer briefly to some of its actions at Honolulu.

First of all we were forcibly reminded that the mission of the Church is world-wide. Held in a missionary district outside continental United States, it welcomed such distinguished visitors as the Supreme Bishop of the Philippine Independent Church, the Presiding Bishop of the Japanese Church, the Primate of Australia, and the Bishop of Polynesia. Everywhere in the mission field, both at home and overseas, just as in our own diocese, there are great opportunities for the extension of the Church. The awareness of their urgency led to the adoption of a budget for the work under

the direction of the National Council in 1956 amounting to nearly seven million dollars, an increase of one million dollars over the previous year. This meant an increase in the quota previously assigned to our diocese by National Council. The amount later assigned to us in meeting the budget was \$187,763. Although your pledges last fall for the year 1956 enabled the diocese to pledge \$180,000, an increase of \$30,000 over the year before, we are still in an unenviable position, for we are among a small minority of dioceses which fail to meet their full quota. We must make a valiant effort in the years immediately ahead to join the ranks of the dioceses which pay their quotas in full.

The Convention laid stress upon the ecumenicity of the Church. Plans were made to continue the assistance given to Eastern Orthodox Churches, especially through the Theological Seminary in Paris. Our Joint Commission on Approaches to Unity was encouraged to hold further conferences with the Methodist Church looking toward eventual union. A delegation was appointed to visit South India in August of this year to study the scheme by which in that country a United Church was formed composed of former Anglicans, Presbyterians, Methodists, and Congregationalists. Within the next year material on the present state of this interesting ecumenical venture will be available for group study. Its preparation was authorized by the Convention, and I hope that it will be widely used in our diocese.

One act of legislation by General Convention will affect us all. It is an amendment to the Canons of General Convention which requires that on and after January 1, 1957, every clergyman holding any remunerative position in this Church shall resign the same upon attaining the age of 72 years, and his resignation shall be accepted. Four clergymen now actively serving in our own diocese have reached this age before January 1, 1957. Several others will reach the age of 72 during the year 1957 and are likewise affected by the amendment. The situation in other dioceses will be similar to our own. In accordance with the amendment it is expected that some one hundred and thirty clergymen throughout the Church will be resigning their present cures in 1957. Obviously the health and strength of a few of them will be such that they could continue to exercise an effective ministry in their present parishes or missions. The people whom they serve will greatly regret their resignation. The attitude of General Convention, however, seems to indicate the general feeling, particularly among the lay deputies, that this is a situation in which for the greater welfare of the whole Church, a sacrifice must be made here and there by a clergyman and the people whom he serves.

So far as supply work following their resignation is concerned, the situation of those compelled by Canon to retire is the same as of the clergy who retire from the active ministry at any age between 68 and 72 years of age. It is to be noted that the amendment adopted by General Convention wisely provides that though clergymen are obliged to resign their present cures upon attaining the age of 72 years, they may thereafter serve for a period of 12 months, subject to renewal, in a position other than the position from which they shall have resigned, if they have both the approval of the bishop of the diocese in which the service is to be performed and also the consent of the Standing Committee. A clergyman thus serving would be continuing in the active ministry. He would therefore be ineligible for an age allowance from the Church Pension Fund until he retired altogether. One result of compulsory retirement may be our greater awareness of the inadequate supply of clergymen. Though the average annual number

of new ordinations has increased in recent years, it is still true that the Church needs more postulants for Holy Orders than are forthcoming.

There have been distributed to members of this Convention resolutions which in accordance with our Rules of Order have been referred to the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions for their consideration and report to the Convention. Some come from the Department of Christian Social Relations and others from individual members of the Convention. As in our Diocesan Conventions, so also in General Convention resolutions are introduced on topics which concern social, economic, and even political topics. With respect to General Convention, Charles P. Taft of Southern Ohio, a devoted layman of the Church and a strong proponent of social justice, has written as follows:

"The question of the desirability and effectiveness of pronouncements on such topics by religious bodies is not an easy one. There are three views. One is the conservative view that Churches should preach the gospel and 'stay out of politics.' Some supporters of this view in the National Council of Churches have nevertheless urged the reading of the Bible in the public schools which is, to say the least, a hot political subject. A second is the view of the enthusiasts who are ready to resolve at the drop of a hat, often on limited information, and usually without knowing whether the arrow will reach any mark."

Mr. Taft discussed at some length a third view, stressing his own belief that a resolution should be adopted only when based upon knowledge of every important viewpoint on the subject and also drafted by people experienced in writing clearly what a group wishes to be said. With these qualifications he adds, "any question involving essential moral and ethical principles is appropriate for action, but naturally the effectiveness of any resolution to advance the Kingdom of God is a matter of sound judgment."

Each of these three views is undoubtedly represented in this Convention. It therefore becomes the more important for us to have in mind the words of Mr. Taft when the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions presents its report. While I have no wish to prejudice the actions of the Convention, I may be permitted to say that I stand for the third view which he states.

I come now to speak of one particular area in which fundamental moral and ethical principles are certainly involved. What I have to say grows out of events with which we are all familiar: the indictment of Negroes following a boycott of buses by people of their race in Birmingham, and the denial of the application of a young Negro woman to be admitted to the University of Alabama. Part of the background of these and similar incidents is the active opposition in some states to a decision of the Supreme Court in 1954 which ordered racial integration of the Public Schools "with all deliberate speed."

Reactions to this decision ranged all the way from jubilant approval to threats of active resistance to its enforcement. Sectional lines were crossed. In the South as well as in the North many recognized its fairness. A summary of editorial comment throughout the nation, made by the New York Times, revealed editorial comment of 25 papers in the segregated states, with 18 papers approving or accepting the ruling as against 7 papers opposing it. School authorities in several cities, including Washington, Baltimore, and Greensboro, North Carolina, successfully undertook voluntary compliance with the decision. Educational, social welfare, civic, and labor groups

throughout the country brought influence to bear in the effort to secure compliance.

The Churches have not been silent. Our own Synod of the Province of Sewanee, which includes all the Southeastern states, called upon its Department of Christian Social Relations to take steps "to create a positive and receptive atmosphere for the decision and its forthcoming enactments." A pamphlet published by the similar Department of the Diocese of Mississippi called the decision "just, right, and necessary." The Bishop of North Carolina was forthright in his support of the decision.

Such attitudes were based on two convictions. The first was that the prestige not only of the Supreme Court but of the Federal Government itself was at stake. The due processes of law; the maintenance of public order, and a recognition of the sanctity of our courts of justice are essential to the preservation of democracy.

This is certainly an important consideration, but Christian people are moved by a weightier truth. The Old Testament is the story of a covenant which God made with a single race and nation. With the coming of Christ there came into existence an all-inclusive covenant relationship, transcending all racial and national differences. In Him there is neither Jew nor Greek, Scythian nor barbarian, bond nor free, for God has made of one blood all nations and kindreds and people and tongues. A basic principle of Jesus' ministry was His supreme respect for human personality. He loved men just because they were men. All of them were sinners, yet He loved and wanted every one of them. Because they needed Him each of them was His neighbor. Because He accepted them they were to accept one another.

For this basic principle we must contend if we are to be true Christians. We must contend with courage. We must contend also without hypocrisy. None of us can complacently thank God that he is not as other men. We may be grateful to The Newark News for a recent series of articles in which are discussed areas of racial discrimination in Essex County. Among the areas included are housing, school systems, and employment practices.

What is to be said about the Church and us who are its members? General Convention has made strong pronouncements against the evils of discrimination. Brave words are not enough. There must also be brave action. We must have deep sympathy for those who suffer from discrimination. We may deplore intolerable situations which exist elsewhere, but our immediate responsibility lies nearer home. What is the situation in our own diocese?

One Sunday afternoon in February under the sponsorship of Trinity Cathedral and the Department of Christian Social Relations a Service of Worship was held followed by supper and group discussion on racial tensions, their causes and their cure. A similar conference took place two weeks ago at St. Philip's Church in Newark. Both were of great value in so far as in a bi-racial atmosphere they led those present to more sympathetic understanding. I am grateful for the progress in racial integration made at Grace Church, Jersey City, and more recently in Newark at Christ Church and the House of Prayer. With some degree of shame it must be admitted that at times these efforts have met with bitter opposition.

In many parishes there are one or two Negro families. How far is there a sincere desire to welcome them into every area of the life of the parish family? We have a few strong parishes nearly all if not all of whose members are Negroes. We also have some small missions all of whose members are

Negroes. I propose to ask the Department of Missions to make a study of each of these latter congregations. Should they continue to exist by themselves with only limited facilities for work and worship? The time may come for us to consider the possibility of integrating them into the life of other parishes. No decision will be made without the advice, counsel, and cooperation of clergy and laity of both races in the missions and parishes which may be concerned. We must ask God for both charity and patience.

Many of us read and heard with sympathy, and perhaps with fear, of what was happening in Alabama. Issues are far from settled, but we thank God that thus far passive rather than active resistance has prevailed. I have no desire to discuss at length the situation in the South. Sometimes the problems in race relationships may seem to be of such proportions as to make us doubt that there is anything we can do about them. Hence we do nothing. Actually each of us can do something, and the total of the somethings may be a great deal.

First, each of us can examine his own behaviour in the light of the Christian Gospel. Not only in interracial but in all relationships, have we the readiness, as Christian individuals, to be brotherly? Are we doing all that we can do to promote a sense of community in the several relationships which are ours, and, above all others, in the Church? Do we truly seek to rise above dislikes and prejudices? Searching self-examination will lead us to both individual and corporate repentance. We shall ask God's forgiveness for our lack of imagination and of Christian love. True repentance then moves us to the amendment of our lives. Thus we shall work to create and strengthen genuine Christian fellowship between races in our own congregations. As parents we shall set an example to our children that they may grow up free from prejudice and ill-will. In our living day by day we shall not lag behind that which is implied in the laws of the State, and much more in the Word of God and in the doctrine of the Church.

Secondly, we must beware of wholesale condemnation of people, who live in other areas of our country where a long tradition makes change difficult. Both those who suffer from discrimination and those who themselves have never known such suffering need our prayers. At the same time we must calmly but clearly bear our own witness to the truth taught in Christ and by Christ when others, mistaking prejudice for sound judgment, state their views.

A few years ago there appeared a book entitled *A Man Called White*. In this autobiography of a Negro named Walter White he writes, "As my father lay dying in a Jim Crow hospital . . . he put into words for my brother and me the faith which had sustained him throughout his life. 'Human kindness, decency, love, whatever you wish to call it,' he said, 'is the only real thing in the world. It is a dynamic, not a passive emotion. It's up to you two and others like you, to use your education and your talents in an effort to make love as positive an emotion in the world as are prejudices and hate. That's the only way the world can save itself. Don't forget that. No matter what happens, you must love, not hate.'"

With that quotation I close my address. So God loved the world that He gave His only-begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him should have everlasting life. If God so loved us, we ought also to love one another. This is the Gospel which gives us sinners cheer. It is the Gospel we ourselves must live. It is also the Gospel which we must seek to spread throughout the world beginning here and now.

## PRAYER FOR HUMAN RELATIONS

*By the Bishop of North Carolina THE RT. REV. E. A. PENICK*

O, God, our heavenly Father, who hast created all men after Thy likeness, we beseech Thee to incline Thine ear to us as we ask Thy help in doing our duty as Christian citizens and as members of Thy Holy Church. We acknowledge our many transgressions of Thy righteous law and especially our failure to see Thine image in all Thy children for whose sake Thy Son was content to die. Grant that we may follow in the steps of Him with whom there was no respect of persons.

Make us ready to acknowledge the Truth as it stands written in Thy Holy Word. Give us courage in our thinking and honesty in our decisions. Lift us above self-interest and prejudice and whatsoever else may hinder us from a just and righteous dealing with our neighbor. Guide with Thy wisdom those to whom Thou hast committed the responsibility of government, that all things pertaining to the relationship of man with man may be settled upon the sure foundation of Thy Holy Will as made known to us in Thy Son, Jesus Christ, our Lord. Amen.

The Reverend Alfred J. Miller, moved, seconded and carried that the portion of the Bishop's Address dealing with the matter of integration be printed and circulated to the diocese.

The Reverend Henry B. Cannon, Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions presented by title the mimeographed copies of resolutions before this Committee.

The Committee recommended and moved the adoption of the following resolution, which was duly seconded:

### RESOLUTION I.

**WHEREAS**, our Church has declared through the General Convention that unjust social discrimination and segregation are contrary to the mind of Christ and the will of God as plainly recorded in Holy Scripture; and

**WHEREAS**, there is now present in our country, both in the North and in the South an increasing awareness of the injustice of social discrimination and segregation, and a desire that they be eliminated; and

**WHEREAS**, the progress of any minority group to the status of equality and of the elimination of false social barriers is slow and fraught with serious problems of social, economic, and emotional readjustment; and

**WHEREAS**, certain groups have recently demonstrated courageous Christian forbearance and love in the carrying out of this process; therefore be it

*Resolved*, that the 82nd Convention of the Diocese of Newark commend all who are seeking a solution to their problems in a spirit of Christian love with restraint and forbearance; and be it further

*Resolved*, in a spirit of deep humility, fully conscious of the sins of separation within our own Diocese, that we express our moral support for those Christian groups seeking a greater measure of racial integration throughout the country and endeavor ourselves to strive for the elimination of all forms of discrimination and segregation within our own Diocese, parishes and communities; and be it further

*Resolved*, that the Department of Christian Social Relations be directed to send copies of this Resolution to such groups as in the judgment of the Department are working for a Christian solution of this problem.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the word 'unjust' in the first sentence be eliminated.

The resolution as amended was then carried.

The Committee recommended that Resolution II be not adopted because the Committee feels it is inappropriate for Convention action, and moved that it be discharged from further consideration of this resolution. Seconded and Carried:

II. WHEREAS, the people of the United States of America, by virtue of their various origins, should have an especially sympathetic understanding of the aspirations and needs of all colonial peoples, and

WHEREAS, these colonial peoples are now engaged in the rapid and at times potentially violent process of achieving self-government; and

WHEREAS, there is competition of great historical significance for the guidance of this process between Eastern and Western powers; therefore be it

*Resolved*, that this Convention urge upon the Administration, in particular the Department of State, the serious consideration of a long-range program of widely expanded non-military aid to under-developed countries, to be rendered in a spirit of charity and humility and with the expectation of a minimum of political considerations in return.

The Committee disapproved Resolution III because it is not sufficiently specific to indicate its limitations, and moved that the Committee be discharged from further consideration. Motion carried.

III. WHEREAS, in the midst of unprecedented prosperity, there are still widespread social needs among the American people, particularly in our large cities and rural areas; be it therefore

*Resolved*, that this Convention record itself in favor of increased Federal aid in the areas of public housing, medical care and facilities, and education.

The Committee moved the adoption of Resolution IV, with the addition of the words 'and laity' after clergy in the last sentence. Carried.

IV. WHEREAS, the advances of medical science have increased the life expectancy of the people of the United States during the past fifty years so that the number of those over 65 years of age has quadrupled and today represents 10% of those in our communities, and

WHEREAS, there are many human problems that result from such an extension of life expectancy which the Church must face in its ministry to the aged, therefore be it

*Resolved*, that the 82nd Convention of the Diocese of Newark approve and recommend the calling of a conference on the aging under the auspices of the Department of Christian Social Relations to express the concern of the Church for the aging and to provide guidance and information for the clergy and laity in this developing and important area.

The Committee reported that while in accord with the concern for the President's health and his sincere quest for world peace it believes that it is inappropriate for action by this Convention, and moves that the Committee be discharged from further consideration of this resolution.

WHEREAS, the President of the United States because of his sincere quest for world peace, most notably manifest at the Geneva Conference, has contributed effectively to the present reduction of International tension and

WHEREAS, in the course of his efforts he has paid a great price in terms of personal health

BE IT RESOLVED that greetings be sent to the President wishing him continued recovery and further success in his efforts for the amicable settlement of conflicts in world affairs.

FREDERICK B. JANSEN

On a standing vote the motion to discharge the Committee from further consideration was carried.

The Committee reported on Resolution VI as follows proposed by the Reverend Montgomery H. Throop;

**RESOLVED** that the Convention of the Diocese of Newark request the Standing Liturgical Commission to prepare and present to the next General Convention a revised Liturgical Lectionary for immediate consideration and the earliest possible adoption.

and disapproved as presented because of ambiguity. The original mover has been requested to present a revised resolution, and the Committee moved that it be discharged from further consideration of this resolution. Seconded and carried.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions reported the following resolution as presented by the Diocesan Council: "WHEREAS, the 1955 Convention adopted a resolution stating that in its judgment the minimum salary for a priest in this Diocese serving full time should be \$4,200 plus house, therefore be it **RESOLVED**, that this 1956 Convention calls to the attention of the Vestry of every parish its responsibility to make every effort to comply with the intent of the resolution adopted in 1955." The Committee asked that the following amended resolution be offered, and moved its adoption, which motion was seconded:

**WHEREAS**, the 1955 Convention adopted a resolution stating that in its judgment the minimum salary for a priest in this Diocese serving full time should be \$4,200 plus house, therefore be it

**RESOLVED**, that this 1956 Convention calls to the attention of the Vestry of every Parish its responsibility to its Rector to make every effort to comply with the intent of the resolution adopted in 1955.

**BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED**, that a Committee be appointed by the Ordinary to study and prepare a salary guide which will give consideration to experience, performance, responsibility, prerequisites, and needs.

There followed considerable debate on the last section of the amended resolution. Thereupon the Reverend Mr. Griffin moved that the last section be eliminated. Seconded. This motion was lost. On a call vote the original amended resolution was adopted.

The Reverend Montgomery Throop offered the following revised resolution;

**RESOLVED**, that the Convention of the Diocese of Newark requests the Standing Liturgical Commission of General Convention to prepare and present to the next General Convention for immediate consideration and the earliest possible adoption a revised series of Epistles and Gospels to be used in the Celebration of the Holy Communion throughout the year.

Dr. Throop went into considerable explanation of the need for this revision, and he moved the adoption of the resolution, which was seconded and carried.

Col. Leigh K. Lydecker in the absence of Mr. Stetson, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons presented the following report:

May 4, 1956

To The Annual 1956 Convention of  
the Diocese of Newark:

The Committee on Constitution and Canons elected at the 1955 Convention has organized and elected Henry T. Stetson, Chairman.



Bishop Washburn, who is a member of the Joint Committee on Structure and Organization of General Convention, advises us that this Committee has considered the advisability of the election by Diocesan Convention of deputies to the General Convention during the year previous to that in which General Convention is held, that is to say delegates to the 1958 General Convention would be elected by the Diocesan Convention in the year 1957.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Council has considered this suggestion and suggested to this Committee that the Constitution of this Diocese be amended to carry out the suggestion of the Joint Committee on Structure and Organization of General Convention. The first sentence of Section 1 of Article V of the Constitution of this Diocese reads as follows:

At the Annual Convention next before the meeting of the triennial General Convention, four Clerical and four Lay Deputies from the Diocese shall be elected.

To carry out the suggestion of the Joint Committee on Structure and Organization of General Convention, this Committee recommends that this sentence be amended to read as follows:

At the Annual Convention in the calendar year next before the year in which the triennial General Convention is held four Clerical and four Lay Deputies from the Diocese shall be elected.

At the Annual Convention of 1955, as appears from the minutes on page 42 of the Diocesan Journal for 1955, the following resolution was adopted:

"Resolved that:

1. In accordance with the Prayer Book the Burial Office should be in the Parish Church for all members of the Church.
2. During the service the casket should always be closed.
3. The above resolution should be printed at the direction of this Convention and distributed by the Bishops to all parishes and missions in this Diocese.
4. The above resolution be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for implementation."

The Committee has considered this resolution and makes the following report:

That it does not deem it within the jurisdiction of a Committee on Constitution and Canons, but rather that of the Standing Liturgical Commission of the General Convention. The Committee, therefore, requests that it be discharged from further consideration of this resolution.

Respectfully submitted,  
for the Committee  
HENRY T. STETSON, *Chairman*

Col. Lydecker moved the adoption of the following amendment Section 1 of Article V of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark;

#### ARTICLE V.

Deputies to the General Convention.

1. At the Annual Convention in the calendar year next before the year in which the triennial General Convention is held, four Clerical and four Lay Deputies from the Diocese shall be elected. (The rest of such section is the same.)

The amendment was approved for its first reading, to be again presented in 1957.

Col. Lydecker moved that the Committee on Constitution and Canons be discharged from further consideration of the resolution on the Burial Office. This motion was seconded, and after some debate was carried.

The following communications from the Secretary of General Convention were presented to the Convention:

#### THE GENERAL CONVENTION

*To the Ecclesiastical Authorities of the Church*

*To the Secretaries of Dioceses and Missionary Districts*

At the General Convention of 1955 the following resolution was adopted by a concurrent vote of the two Houses:

*Resolved*, That Report No. 2 of the Committee on Canons of the House of Deputies be not acted upon at this session of the General Convention; and be it further

*Resolved*, That a copy of this report be forwarded to the several Dioceses and Missionary Districts for their study and consideration during the coming triennium; and be it further

*Resolved*, That this report be made an order of business for consideration at the 1958 meeting of the General Convention.

In accordance with this resolution I transmit to you "for study and consideration during the coming triennium" the report referred to.

C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary*.

281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

December 1, 1955.

---

#### COMMITTEE ON CANONS, REPORT NO. 2

At the General Convention of 1952 the following resolution, offered by the Rev. Dr. Fenn, of Maryland, was adopted by the House of Deputies:

*"Resolved*, That this House request the Committee on Canons to study the proper wording of a Canon which shall define the meaning of a 'member of this Church,' and report the same to the next General Convention." (*Journal*, p. 134.)

Construing the resolution strictly it might be sufficient for the Committee to direct attention to the Offices of Instruction at page 290 of The Book of Common Prayer where the following is found:

"When were you made a member of the Church?"

*Answer*. I was made a member of the Church when I was baptized.

*Question*. What is the Church?

*Answer*. The Church is the Body of which Jesus Christ is the Head, and all baptized people are the members."

The attention of Dr. Fenn having been directed to this statement of the doctrine of this Church and his opinion on the subject sought by the Chairman of this Committee, he answered that a definition of a member of a communicant in good standing was desired.

Believing more was wanted than a mere definition of the words "member of this Church" the Committee on Canons has studied the matter from a wider point of view and presents the results of such a study.

First it may be fairly said that any person who has received the sacrament of Holy Baptism as prescribed by The Book of Common Prayer is a member of the Church.

Canons 16 and 18 of General Convention recognize that there is an additional status of member or communicant "in good standing" and Dr. Fenn's letter indicated that these are the words he wants defined.

Clearly a "member in good standing" is a "member" who has for a reasonable period performed his or her duty as such.

Such duty is found, so far as legislation is concerned, in Canon 19, "Of the Due Celebration of Sundays." It provides:

"All persons within this Church shall celebrate and keep the Lord's Day, commonly called Sunday, by regular participation in the public worship of the Church, by hearing the Word of God read and taught, and by other acts of devotion and works of charity, using all godly and sober conversation."

At page 291 of the Offices of Instruction this is found:

*Question.* What is your bounden duty as a member of the Church?

*Answer.* My bouden duty is to follow Christ, to worship God every Sunday in his Church; and to work and pray and give for the spread of his Kingdom."

The first Canon on this subject was enacted at the General Convention of 1789 and read as follows:

"All manner of persons within this Church shall celebrate and keep the Lord's day, commonly called Sunday, in hearing the Word of God read and taught, in private and public prayer, in other acts of devotion, and in acts of charity, using all godly and sober exercises."

In 1808 the words "manner of persons" were stricken out and no further change made until 1904 when the Canon was amended to read in its present form.

So it was not until 1904 that "regular participation in the public worship of the Church" became an express canonical duty of "all persons within this Church."

As a matter of history, the text of the Canon of 1789 shows a familiarity with Canon 13 of the Constitution and Canons Ecclesiastical of 1603 which provided:

"13. Due Celebration of Sundays and Holy Days. All manner of persons within the Church of England shall from henceforth celebrate and keep the Lord's Day, commonly called Sunday, and other holy days, according to God's holy will and pleasure, and the orders of the Church of England prescribed in that behalf: that is in hearing the Word of God read and taught; in private and public prayers, in acknowledging their offences to God, and amendment of the same; in reconciling themselves charitably to their neighbors, where displeasure hath been; in oftentimes receiving the

Communion of the Body and Blood of Christ, in visiting the poor and sick; using all godly and sober conversation."

It will be observed that the English Canon contained no express requirement of "regular participation in the public worship of the Church" which was probably considered unnecessary as covered by the other language which was also the probable opinion of the Convention of 1789.

Our Canon of 1789 is interesting because of what it omits when compared with the Canon of 1603.

First, holy days are omitted from the Canon and any express obligation to keep the feast and fast days of the Church is to be found in The Book of Common Prayer, pages 1, li.

Next there is no reference to acknowledging and amendment of offenses or reconciliation with neighbors or of reception of the Holy Communion unless included in "other acts of devotion."

"Visiting the poor and sick" becomes "works of charity."

From the fact that reception of Holy Communion was omitted from the Canon of 1789 and has never been restored to a Canon otherwise so clearly patterned on Canon 13 of 1603 we conclude that a person may be a "member of this Church in good Standing" without such reception, provided he or she has not yet been confirmed.

All that is provided are the Exhortations in the Service of Holy Communion, seldom read.

We come now to the definition of a communicant in good standing.

Obviously the person must have received the laying on of hands in Confirmation. This conclusion involves no position by this Committee on the question of administration to persons unconfirmed. One may favor such administration and agree that when the word "communicant" is used in the Constitution and Canons of General Convention it means more than a Presbyterian who is receiving communion in a Protestant Episcopal Church.

The word "communicant" is the present participle of the verb "communicare," to communicate. It, therefore, means a person who at a particular time is receiving communion with some regularity.

There being no legislation of General Convention on the subject we turn again as a matter of history to the Canons of 1603.

Canon 21 required each parson, vicar or minister to administer communion "so often, and at such times, as each parishioner may communicate at least thrice in the year (whereof the feast of Easter to be one), according as they are appointed by The Book of Common Prayer: . . ."

Canon 22, providing for exhortation by the minister, recites: "Whereas every lay person is bound to receive the Holy Communion thrice every year. . . ."

Students in colleges were required to receive communion four times a year by Canon 23, as were cathedral clergy by Canon 24.

Canon 112 required the minister, churchwardens, questmen, and assistants of every parish church and chapel to exhibit to the bishop or his chancellor,

within forty days of Easter, the surnames of all parishioners which being of the age of sixteen received not the Communion at Easter before.

From the foregoing we conclude:

1. There is first the status of member of this Church which includes all persons who have been baptized according to its doctrines and discipline.

2. There is the second status of member of the Church in good standing which includes all persons who, having been so baptized, fulfill the requirements of Canon 19 and the Offices of Instruction.

3. There is third the status of communicant in good standing which includes all persons who, satisfying the qualifications of a member in good standing and having received Confirmation by a Bishop of this Church or a Bishop qualified to administer the same according to the doctrine and discipline of this Church, and having been received into it, have in the year preceding received Holy Communion at least three times, one being Easter.

The Committee therefore presents the following resolution:

*Resolved*, The House of Bishops concurring, that Canon 16 be amended by inserting the following sections as follows:

Sec. 1. All persons who have received the sacrament of Holy Baptism with water, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost and whose baptism has been duly recorded in this Church are members thereof.

Sec. 2. All such baptized persons who shall for one year next preceding have fulfilled the requirements of the Canon "Of the Due Celebration of Sundays," are members of this Church in good standing.

Sec. 3. All such members in good standing who have been confirmed by a Bishop of this Church or a Bishop of a Church in communion with this Church or have been received into this Church by a Bishop of this Church, and who shall, unless for good cause prevented, have received Holy Communion at least thrice during the next preceding year, whereof the feast of Easter shall be one, are communicants in good standing.

## THE GENERAL CONVENTION

*To the Ecclesiastical Authorities of the Church*

*To the Secretaries of Dioceses and Missionary Districts*

In compliance with the requirements of Canon 1, Section 1 (d), notice is hereby given to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Church in every Diocese and Missionary District, as well as to the Secretary of the Convention of every Diocese and the Secretary of the Convocation of every Missionary District that the following alteration of the Constitution, proposed in the General Convention of 1955, is to be finally acted upon in the General Convention of 1958, in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution.

Furthermore, each Secretary is hereby notified that it is his duty to make known such proposed alteration of the Constitution to the Convention of his Diocese or Convocation of his Missionary District at its next meeting, and to certify to the Secretary of the House of Deputies that such action has been taken by him.

C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary of the House of Deputies.*

281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

December 1, 1955.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION PROPOSED AT THE GENERAL  
CONVENTION OF 1955, AND TO BE FINALLY ACTED UPON  
AT THE CONVENTION OF 1958.

That amendments to the Constitution, as set forth below, were proposed to the General Convention, and by resolve thereof, were directed to be sent to the Ecclesiastical Authority of every Diocese and Missionary District, and to the Secretary of the Convention of every Diocese, and of the Convocation of every Missionary District, to be made known to the Diocesan Convention or the Missionary District Convocation at its next meeting:

Amend Article I, Section 2, of the Constitution to read as follows:

Every Bishop of this Church having jurisdiction, every Bishop Coadjutor, every Suffragan Bishop, and every Bishop who holds an office created by the General Convention shall have a seat and a vote in the House of Bishops. All other Bishops, who have resigned their positions shall have a seat and a voice, without vote, in the House of Bishops. A majority of all Bishops entitled to vote exclusive of Bishops serving with the Overseas Department of the National Council shall be necessary to constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Amend Article I, Section 7, of the Constitution to read as follows:

The General Convention shall meet in every third year on the Wednesday after the first Sunday in October, unless a different day be appointed by the preceding Convention, and at the place designated by such Convention; but if there shall appear to the Presiding Bishop, acting with the advice and consent of the National Council of the Church or of a successor canonical body having substantially the powers now vested in the National Council, sufficient cause for changing the place or date so appointed, he, with the advice and consent of such body, shall appoint another place or date, or both, for such meeting. Special meetings may be provided for by Canon.

---

The Treasurer of the Convention, Mr. Gustave Wiedenmayer, presented the following report;

### TO THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION:

There are presented herewith statements of income and disbursements of the following funds for the year 1955:

Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Newark  
 Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark  
 Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties for Laura Augusta Home  
 Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen  
 Treasurer of the Convention

Respectfully submitted,  
 GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, *Treasurer*

### DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

#### Balance Sheet, December 31, 1955

#### ASSETS

	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Quoted Market Value</i>
<b>Securities:</b>		
<b>Bonds:</b>		
United States Government .....	\$ 530,808.76	\$ 513,200.00
Other .....	576,350.90	561,005.00
Total Bonds .....	<u>\$1,107,159.66</u>	<u>\$1,074,205.00</u>
Preferred Stocks .....	234,789.19	245,075.00
Common Stocks .....	798,154.89	1,330,523.75
Total Securities .....	<u>\$2,140,103.74</u>	<u>\$2,649,803.75</u>
Cash in Bank .....	39,751.21	39,751.21
Accrued interest and dividends receivable .....	10,761.52	10,761.52
<b>Total Assets .....</b>	<u><u>\$2,190,616.47</u></u>	<u><u>\$2,700,316.48</u></u>

#### LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Dividend of 15c a share payable January 3, 1956 to stockholders of record December 31, 1955 .....	\$ 30,617.85	\$ 30,617.85
<b>Principal Capital:</b>		
Proceeds from sale of capital stock issued and outstanding, 204,119 shares .....	2,145,623.33	
Premium paid on shares redeemed .....	8,668.30	
.....	<u>\$2,136,955.03</u>	
Net profit on investments sold .....	10,745.47	
Net principal capital .....	<u>\$2,147,700.50</u>	
Undistributed Income .....	12,298.12	
<b>Total Capital .....</b>	<u><u>\$2,159,998.62</u></u>	<u>2,669,698.63</u>
	<u><u>\$2,190,616.47</u></u>	<u><u>\$2,700,316.48</u></u>

Appraised value per share  
 of beneficial interest \$13.08

## DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

## Statement of Income

For the Year Ended December 31, 1955

Undistributed Income, December 31, 1954 .....	\$ 9,334.07
Income earned:	
Interest on Bonds .....	\$ 29,617.65
Dividends on Stocks .....	62,924.32
Total Income Earned .....	\$ 92,541.97
Expenses .....	5,027.12
Net Income for Year .....	87,514.85
Total Income available for dividends .....	\$ 96,848.92
Dividends declared—42c per share .....	84,550.80
Undistributed Income, December 31, 1955 .....	\$ 12,298.12

## DIOCESE OF NEWARK

THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN  
PROPERTIES

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1955

## ASSETS

## REAL ESTATE:

621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J. ....	\$ 31,000.00
530 Park Street, Upper Montclair, N. J. ....	37,102.88
289 Parker Street, Newark, N. J. ....	30,000.00
Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J. ....	200,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware, N. J. ....	10,000.00
Laura Augusta Home, Madison, N. J. ....	40,000.00
	<u>\$ 348,102.88</u>

## INVESTMENTS:

Mortgages .....	\$ 89,974.15
Securities .....	2,292,984.85
	<u>2,382,959.00</u>
Cash, Principal .....	17,759.72
Undistributed Income, Net Balance .....	5,804.22
	<u>\$2,406,522.94</u>

## LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Notes Payable .....	\$ 50,842.20
Capital .....	2,355,680.74
	<u>\$2,406,522.94</u>



**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN**  
**PROPERTIES**

Statement of Principal Funds, December 31, 1955

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (at Book Value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 82,080.37	\$ 9.93
James Barber Fund .....	315,002.58	5.15
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	288,947.88	9.87
Bishop Lines Fund to assist Students for Ministry .....	10,264.72	10.12
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	15,234.80	4.44
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund .....	—	275.00
Bishops' Church Extension Fund—White Memorial .....	119.30	—
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment .....	38,349.45	34.95
Catherine Battin Fund .....	5,109.37	—
Church Aid Society .....	7,038.74	3.25
Bertram Cutler Memorial Fund .....	41,052.60	9.90
Department of Missions—Chubb Bequest for West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	4,998.70	1.30
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	3,380.03	2,834.70
Hannibal Goodwin Fund .....	52,891.27	41.71
Annie H. B. Howe Fund .....	9,494.94	5.06
Annie H. B. Howe Memorial .....	9,818.00	6.82
William J. Lockwood Fund .....	500.00	—
Permanent Missionary Fund .....	25,531.35	5.63
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund .....	1,992.53	7.47
Edwin A. Stevens Memorial .....	22,691.08	8.15
Jesse William Fund .....	152,403.33	10.19
Alms House Missionary Society .....	4,708.00	21.17
Altar Guild, Diocese of Newark, Inc. ....	5,001.51	8.08
Bayonne, Trinity, Dobson Memorial .....	1,050.00	10.00
Bayonne, Trinity, Harris Memorial .....	13,450.26	13.12
Belleville, Christ, Cemetery Fund .....	5,350.36	244.51
Belleville, Christ, Permanent Fund .....	3,698.56	230.51
Belleville, Christ, Elizabeth Keeland Fund .....	12,069.21	85.86
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	6,250.00	33.85
Belvidere, St. Mary's Alberson Fund .....	701.00	117.94
Bergenfield, All Saints', Rev'd F. J. Buttery Memorial .....	5,181.34	6.50
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	4,675.27	81.38
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ .....	3,825.00	—
City Mission of Newark .....	5,145.26	.09
Coytesville, St. Stephen's, Maria Winterburn Memorial .....	540.14	—
Delaware, St. James' .....	2,000.00	68.91
Delaware, St. James', Endowment .....	2,350.00	91.00
Delaware, St. James', Alberson Fund .....	2,700.00	9.74
Dover, St. John's, Butterworth Memorial .....	997.64	2.36
Dover, St. John's, Ackermann Memorial .....	100.00	8.00
Dover, St. John's, Oram Memorial .....	100.00	8.00
Dover, St. John's, Endowment Fund .....	3,381.93	36.14
Dumont, St. Luke's .....	1,990.58	9.42
Eagle's Nest Farm, Endowment .....	1,747.78	6.91
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial .....	907.45	8.75
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial .....	540.33	.13
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial .....	821.82	12.37
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	4,986.82	4.54
East Rutherford, Grace .....	2,999.64	.36

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments (at Book Value)</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Edgewater, Mediator .....	5,035.95	68.54
Essex Falls, St. Peter's, Pelron Memorial .....	1,050.00	—
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, Rev'd Ralph Hoyt Fund .....	523.64	—
Fund for the Care of the Aged .....	11,058.46	452.44
Glen Rock, All Saints', Endowment .....	3,000.00	—
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	4,847.96	2.38
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	473.15	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Martens Fund .....	1,995.84	4.16
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Pellett Memorial .....	2,000.00	—
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Church Fund .....	997.29	2.71
Hamburg, Good Shepherd, Organ Fund .....	1,040.66	1.58
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine, All Saints' Memorial ..	55.50	2.49
Hoboken, Holy Innocents', Endowment .....	30,239.21	33.08
Hoboken, Trinity, Endowment .....	25,607.77	—
Hoboken, Trinity, Altar Guild .....	509.81	7.92
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	4,547.50	18.47
Hope, St. Luke's .....	4,250.00	22.56
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund .....	13,068.25	101.24
House of the Holy Comforter, Maintenance & Improvements .....	11,279.50	4,802.63
House of the Holy Comforter, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker..	995.46	4.54
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Endowment .....	56,992.09	1.35
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Bennett Memorial .....	769.79	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Burns Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Case Memorial .....	1,050.21	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cowan Memorial .....	1,994.47	5.53
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Cuypers Memorial .....	211.33	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Frazer Memorial .....	1,191.19	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Payne Memorial .....	200.00	—
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst, Sunday School Memorial .....	99.30	—
Jersey City, Holy Cross, Church Account .....	7,323.29	7.46
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	7,261.99	3.15
Jersey City, Incarnation, Rose B. Harper Bequest .....	5,000.00	13.00
Jersey City, Incarnation, William Harper Endowment .....	—	40.93
Jersey City, St. Mark's .....	40,031.88	9.49
Hamilton Fish Kean Memorial .....	137,703.01	—
Emily Kent Kirkby Memorial .....	1,000.00	100.42
Livingston, St. Peter's, Alexander Livingston Kean Memorial ..	55,829.12	—
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas', Allen Williamson Memorial .....	17,662.91	—
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	14,183.47	8.40
Newark, Christ .....	7,974.08	10.25
Newark, Grace, Henry Hayes Fund .....	13,634.62	12.90
Newark, St. Andrew's, Endowment .....	342.26	18.33
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	10.09	6.60
Newark, St. Andrew's, Clark Memorial .....	104.14	6.86
Newark, St. Andrew's, Douglass Memorial .....	925.02	9.98
Newark, St. Andrew's, Goldschmidt Memorial .....	2,566.37	10.39
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial .....	20.38	2.26
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Window Fund .....	938.49	59.60
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	1,030.83	—
Newark, St. Barnabas', Endowment .....	11,055.16	17.50
Newark, St. Barnabas', Granberry Endowment .....	5,069.39	60.00
Newark, St. James', Endowment .....	7,023.91	6.61
Newark, St. James', Baker Endowment .....	992.00	8.00
Newark, St. James', Hedges Memorial .....	99.30	—
Newark, St. James', Lee Memorial .....	992.75	7.25

## Name of Fund

	Investments (at Book Value)	Cash
Newark, St. James', Mockridge Memorial .....	1,037.07	—
Newark, St. James', Nichols Memorial .....	1,167.98	—
Newark, St. James', Sloan Memorial .....	11,100.00	—
Newark, St. James', Thorne Memorial .....	15,903.65	5.15
Newark, St. Stephen's .....	43,958.28	5,684.83
Newark, Trinity .....	15,615.00	65.50
Newark, Trinity for the Burial Ground .....	480.00	42.50
Newark, Trinity Guild .....	408.00	10.12
Northfield Mission .....	2,024.35	94.77
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	10,261.19	—
Orange, Epiphany, Walker Memorial .....	1,020.00	57.80
Orange, Grace, Cox Memorial .....	15,836.25	51.72
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	1,408.00	92.00
Ridgefield, St. James', Cameron Memorial .....	520.00	—
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	4,190.00	39.28
Board of Social Service, Talbot Fund .....	6,948.16	—
Board of Social Service, Valentine Memorial .....	102,833.44	—
South Orange, St. Andrew's, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker ..	19,990.02	9.98
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	1,124.75	—
Stanhope, Christ .....	205.80	2.30
Union City, Grace, Endowment .....	13,147.81	221.47
Union City, Grace, Building Fund .....	1,700.00	20.71
Union City, Grace, Altar Guild Fund .....	918.00	32.00
Union City, St. John's .....	4,827.45	3.96
Union City, St. John's, Sunday School Fund .....	450.00	67.00
Washington, St. Peter's .....	4,171.05	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Paullin Memorial .....	2,346.17	—
Washington, St. Peter's, Young Memorial .....	1,938.00	6.46
West Orange, Holy Innocents', Churchyard Fund .....	9,390.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Tunstead Memorial .....	316.00	84.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity, A. G. Williams Memorial .....	30,700.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, E. C. Williams Memorial .....	2,700.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Cleeland Memorial .....	2,000.00	—
West Orange, Holy Trinity, Willis Memorial .....	499.80	.20
West Orange, St. Mark's, Howe Memorial .....	179,754.70	160.34
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lee Memorial .....	200.00	77.71
West Orange, St. Mark's, Lighthipe Memorial .....	995.46	4.54
West Orange, St. Mark's, Permanent Fund .....	4,661.00	184.00
West Orange, St. Mark's, Stephen Williams Memorial .....	4,486.44	113.56
West Orange, St. Mark's, Marian Williams Memorial .....	3,430.00	47.86
West Orange, St. Mark's, Williams Memorial .....	1,987.50	12.50
West Orange, St. Mark's, Church School Memorial .....	1,258.85	41.15
West Orange, St. Mark's, Altar Guild Laundry Fund .....	503.50	—
West Orange, St. Mark's, Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation .....	1,400.00	52.25
West Orange, St. Mark's, Curry Bequest .....	4,700.00	47.35
Widow's Home, Hoboken .....	39,802.00	11.42
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark .....	600.00	45.00
William P. Young Fund .....	21,863.24	—
Youth Consultation Service, Gertrude S. & Herbert S. Baker ....	19,990.02	9.98
Youth Consultation Service, St. Katharine's Home Fund .....	58,061.04	6.03
	<u>\$12,382,959.00</u>	<u>\$17,759.72</u>

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN**  
**PROPERTIES**

**Treasurer's Report for the Year 1955**

Balance, January 1, 1955 ..... \$ 20,631.00

**RECEIPTS**

**Added to Endowments:**

Belleville, Christ, Cemetery Fund .....	\$ 607.59
Belleville, Christ, Permanent Fund .....	211.00
Bishop and Mrs. Benjamin M. Washburn Fund .....	575.00
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	52.82
Dept. of Mission, West Orange, Holy Innocents', Chubb .....	5,000.00
Dover, St. John's .....	100.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Egolf Memorial .....	42.82
Eagle's Nest Farm, Murphy Memorial .....	42.82
Eagle's Nest Farm, Young Memorial .....	81.63
Hoboken, Trinity, Endowment .....	1,350.00
Hoboken, Trinity, Altar Guild .....	7.92
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund .....	500.00
House of the Holy Comforter, Parrott Bequest .....	4,714.15
Passaic, St. George's .....	5.20
Rutherford, Grace, Rectory Maintenance Fund .....	2.00
Union City, St. John's, Endowment .....	3,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,792.95

**Transfers from Income:**

Elizabeth Jane Green Foundation .....	11.47
Fund for the Care of the Aged .....	442.74
Newark, St. Andrew's, Endowment .....	9.18
Newark, St. Andrew's, Allen Memorial .....	.42
Newark, St. Andrew's, Laver Memorial .....	.84
Newark, St. Andrew's, Sunday School Memorial .....	35.28
Northfield Mission .....	83.46
Passaic, St. George's .....	23.34

Sale of Maturity of Securities .....	\$ 606.73
Amortization of Mortgages .....	8,900.29
Income from Investments .....	15,024.46
Principal Payment on loans .....	89,932.74
	553.20
	<hr/>
	\$ 152,441.37

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Purchase of Securities .....	\$ 30,305.58
Distribution of Income .....	93,584.45
Withdrawal of Principal .....	4,380.67
Transfers to Principal .....	606.73
	<hr/>
	\$ 128,877.43
Balance, December 31, 1955 .....	23,563.94
	<hr/>
	\$ 152,441.37

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN**  
**PROPERTIES FOR LAURA AUGUSTA HOME**  
**For the Year 1955**

Balance, January 1, 1955 ..... \$ 13,624.12

**RECEIPTS**

Interest on Mortgages .....	\$ 3.49	
Interest on Securities .....	1,247.40	
Amortisation of Mortgages .....	250.00	
Income from Estate of Alfred G. Evans .....	11,982.16	
Miscellaneous .....	141.54	13,624.59
		<u>\$ 27,248.71</u>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Board of Managers of the Laura Augusta Home .....	4,000.00	
Insurance .....	374.06	
Expenses .....	649.12	5,023.18

Balance, December 31, 1955 ..... \$ 22,225.53

**INVESTED FUNDS:**

Securities ..... \$ 30,121.52

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM**  
**CLERGYMEN**

**Treasurer's Report for the Year 1955**

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergymen and their Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund</i>
Balance, January 1, 1955 .....	\$1,434.19	\$ 464.85	\$6,703.27
Receipts:			
Income on Investments .....	2,030.43	961.50	2,914.80
Maturity of Securities .....	100.00	—	—
	<u>\$3,564.62</u>	<u>\$1,426.35</u>	<u>\$9,618.07</u>
Disbursements:			
Distribution of Income .....	1,917.00	341.00	850.00
Annuities .....	—	—	120.00
	<u>\$1,647.62</u>	<u>\$1,085.35</u>	<u>\$8,648.07</u>
Balance, December 31, 1955 .....	\$1,647.62	\$1,085.35	\$8,648.07

**INVESTED FUNDS:**

Automatic Pension Fund ..... \$ 53,278.62  
 Relief of Clergy and Dependents 23,735.92  
 Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.. 69,878.08

\$146,892.62

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION**  
**FOR THE YEAR 1955**

Balance, January 1, 1955 ..... \$ 8,692.62

**RECEIPTS**

Diocesan Assessments .....	87,907.00
Income from Endowments:	
Episcopal Fund .....	3,332.17
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	8,436.14
Mrs. Anne Sawyer Fund .....	80.64
Diocesan House Endowment Fund .....	341.43
Newark, Trinity, Burial Ground Fund .....	13.75
Donations .....	500.00
	\$ 109,323.75

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Salaries of Bishops .....	\$ 27,000.00
Pension Premiums—Bishops .....	4,725.00
Travel Allowance—Bishops .....	2,500.00
Retiring Allowance—Bishop Ludlow .....	2,185.00
Chauffeur—Bishop Washburn .....	3,447.60
Clerical Salaries—Cathedral House Staff .....	20,523.94
Office Supplies, Stationery and Postage .....	3,098.98
Running Expenses—Cathedral House .....	12,576.17
Taxes, Repairs and Improvements, Cathedral House and Bishops' Houses .....	3,682.25
Insurance .....	944.75
Diocesan Convention and Journal .....	3,444.26
Bank's Fee as Custodian of Securities .....	430.60
General Convention Assessment .....	3,204.00
General Convention Travelling Expenses .....	8,775.00
Provincial Synod Assessment .....	1,017.28
Interest on Loan .....	690.00
Surety Bonds .....	8.82
Audit .....	850.00
Contingencies .....	668.53
	\$ 99,772.18
Balance, December 31, 1955 .....	\$ 9,531.57

First Charge:  
 Printing of Constitution and Canons .....\$ 3,000.00

All reports of the Treasurer of the Convention, and the Treasurer of the Department of Missions have been audited by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co., and copies of the auditor's report are available for inspection.

The Tellers of Elections presented the official ballot as follows:

OFFICIAL BALLOT, DIOCESE OF NEWARK, 1956

*For Standing Committee, Class of 1960, (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Rev. Charles R. Stires, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge (1); Mr. William T. Kirk, St. Peter's, Morristown (2).

*For Diocesan Council, Class of 1959, (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Rev. James A. Mitchell, St. Paul's, Englewood (1); Mr. Stuart P. Coxhead, Grace, Orange (1).

*For Department of Missions, Class of 1959, (Vote for Four Names in Each Order)*—Rev. George L. Grambs, St. Paul's, East Orange (2); Rev. Elwood C. Boggess, St. Mark's, Mendham; Rev. George M. Plaskett, Epiphany, Orange (13); Rev. Revere Beasley, St. Mary's, Belvidere (2); Rev. Donald W. Beers, St. Mary Virgin, Ridgefield Park; Rev. Donald Mac Adie, St. John's, Passaic (7); Rev. Eugene L. Avery, Incarnation, Jersey City; Rev. Edward A. Lockhart, St. Aidan's, Paterson; Mr. Arthur T. Riedel, Jr., Christ, Pompton Lakes; Mr. Frank Atkinson, Annunciation, Oradel (1); Mr. Robert J. Davis, St. Luke's, Montclair (1); Mr. Herbert Thorpe, Christ Church, Short Hills.

*For Treasurer of Convention, (Vote for One Name)*—Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer, Holy Communion, South Orange (7).

*For Ecclesiastical Court, (Term expiring 1962) (Vote for One Name)*—Rev. Alfred R. McWilliams, St. Stephen's, Jersey City (4).

*For Lay Assessor, (Term expiring 1959)*—Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh, Grace, Orange (8).

*For Department of Christian Education, Class of 1959, (Vote for Three Names)*—Rev. Bayard Hancock, Epiphany, Allendale; Rev. H. Ross Greer, St. Andrew's, South Orange (1); Rev. James E. Hulbert, St. Luke's, Dumont; Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, St. Paul's, Montvale; Rev. Charles R. Fisher, Christ, Hackensack; Rev. Robert C. Hamlyn, St. Stephen's, Coatesville (1).

*For Deputies of the Provincial Synod, Class of 1959, (Vote for Two Names in Each Order)*—Rev. Charles R. Stires, Christ, Bloomfield-Glen Ridge (1); Rev. Henry B. Cannon, Redeemer, Morristown (11); Rev. George S. Bowden, St. Luke's, Phillipsburg; Rev. B. DeFrees Brien, St. Martin's, Maywood; Rev. J. Elliott Lindsley, St. James', Upper Montclair; Mr. Theodore Gaess, Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Mr. John C. Garde, St. Thomas, Lyndhurst (3).

*For Department of Christian Social Relations, Class of 1959, (Vote for Three Names)*—Rev. Henry Powers, Atonement, Tenafly; Canon Benedict H. Hanson, City Mission (1); Canon Richard C. Williams, Trinity Cathedral (1); Rev. John H. Sansom, St. Paul's, North Arlington.

*For Trinity Cathedral, Newark, Class of 1959, (Vote for One Name in Each Order)*—Rev. Karl G. Kumm, St. Paul's, Chatham; Canon Benedict H. Hanson, City Mission; Mr. Walter Frohboese, Christ, East Orange.

The Reverend Franklyn Y. Weiler nominated for the Standing Committee, Class of 1960, Mr. William C. Smith of St. Andrew's Church, Newark.

It was moved and carried that the following resolution be adopted:

RESOLVED, that unanimous consent by this Convention to the suspension of the rules of elections, and the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the Ballot, where there is no contest, namely: Standing Committee, Class of 1960, Reverend Charles R. Stires; For Diocesan Council, Class of 1959, Reverend James A. Mitchell and Mr. Stuart P. Coxhead; For Department of Missions, Messrs. Arthur T. Riedel, Jr., Frank Atkinson, Robert J. Davis, Herbert Thorpe; For Treasurer of Convention, Mr. Gustave E. Wiedenmayer; For Ecclesiastical Court Reverend, Alfred R. McWilliams; For Lay Assessor, Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh; For Lay Deputies Provincial Synod, Messrs. Theodore Gaess and John C. Garde; For Trinity Cathedral Chapter, Lay Order, Mr. Walter Frohboese.

Polls were opened for balloting at 11:50 o'clock, and closed at 12:05 o'clock.

Noonday prayers were said by Bishop Stark.

Recess was taken to reassemble at 1:45 o'clock. Luncheon was served at the Second Presbyterian Church, Washington and James Streets.

The Convention reassembled at 1:50 o'clock with the Bishop in the Chair.

Dean Coburn moved, seconded and carried that a vote of thanks and appreciation be sent to the Minister, Officers and people of the Second Presbyterian Church for their kind hospitality to us at luncheon today.

The following report of the Very Reverend John B. Coburn, D.D., Dean of Trinity Cathedral was read:

#### REPORT OF THE DEAN.

This year has been devoted to strengthening the work already undertaken by the Cathedral, and to completing the reorganization of the internal structure of the activities of the Cathedral congregation. Three years of survey and evaluation of the organizations of the Cathedral, and of the life of the members in relation to one another, have now come to an end. They mark the conclusion of our primary emphasis which has been to create an organizational structure which will provide opportunities for the members of the congregation, drawn for the most part from urban and industrialized areas, to meet one another and to share a sense of the corporate nature of the Church. In a community where there are few natural ties of neighborhood and family, it has been all the more important to pay attention, first of all, to the conditions within the life of the congregation which may make more possible the creation of a supernatural community by the action of God the Holy Spirit. The present vitality and spirit of the members of the Cathedral congregation in their relation to each other bear witness to His presence within us.

There will, of course, never be a time when we shall not be concerned with the internal life of the congregation, but this year marks the end of that period when we have devoted almost exclusive attention to it. As a Church, we have now come to the point when we shall more and more direct our efforts outward to the community of Newark, that we may serve it more fully, and to carrying on more effectively the privilege and responsibility of being the Cathedral Church of the Diocese. I shall hope to present some of the issues and concerns involved in this outreach in my report next year.

The Cathedral this year, as in the past, has sponsored a number of activities which have served to bring together different parts of the Diocesan family: The healing mission in October with the Reverend Dr. Alfred Price, of St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, conducting services not only at the Cathedral but at St. John's Church, Passaic, and Calvary Church, Summit as well; Parish Life Conference for churches of Newark with the Reverend Morgan Smith, Rector of Christ Church, Harrison and the Reverend Allan B. Grayson, Rector of Trinity Church, Bayonne, Leaders; a Feast of Lights in Epiphany with the young people of the Churches of Newark; Palm Sunday musical service with choirs from Newark Churches; an interracial service and program, sponsored jointly with the Department of Christian Social Relations, with the Reverend Dr. Moran Weston of the National Council and others as leaders; Service for licensing of lay readers; a day's conference for organists and choirmasters and choir members of the Diocese under the leadership of Mr. Bender, Cathedral organist and choirmaster, Professor Alfred Mann of Rutgers and Professor Kurt Thomas of Germany; service



sponsored by the Youth Consultation Service; a service of witness sponsored by the Newark Chapter of the American Church Union, with the Bishop of Dorchester, the Right Reverend Kenneth Riches, as preacher; Women's Auxiliary, United Thank Offering Service with the Reverend Dr. James Kennedy, preacher; as well as a variety of special patriotic and community services, and the regular cycle of intercessory prayer.

I am happy to report that the work of the City Mission Society has progressed under the able leadership of the Reverend Canon Benedict H. Hanson. All the sixty-four (64) hospitals within the Diocese are now related to some Episcopal Church which means that any Episcopalian hospitalized anywhere in the Diocese may expect to be ministered to by an Episcopal priest. Lists designating the Churches responsible for this hospital ministry have been distributed. The next step to be undertaken by Canon Hanson will be to provide courses of training and indoctrination for qualified lay people in the Diocese who may be able to assist in this ministry by hospital visiting. Canon Hanson was installed as Canon of the Cathedral and of the City Mission Society of the Diocese of Newark in November.

Chaplain Green continues to carry on and expand his unique and useful ministry to the patients and staff at Essex County Overbrook Hospital in Cedar Grove. His work in a difficult field is in many ways a pioneering project, and is increasingly receiving the recognition it deserves from officials as well as patients. This ministry is given by the Episcopal Church to the citizens of Essex County and is particularly effective because of the particular gifts and dedication of Chaplain Green.

Of particular personal satisfaction to me, but also to many within the Diocese who have had opportunity to work with him, was the election of the Reverend Richard C. Williams to the position of Canon Residentiary of the Cathedral. His continued presence here will help bring a stability to the life of the Cathedral as well as an increased effectiveness to his own personal ministry. I am most grateful to him for the privilege of being associated with him in the day to day life and work of this particular Christian community.

Under the supervision of the Bishop and with his friendship as well as godly counsel and wisdom, it is a joy for us to do what we can in our day that this Cathedral may be used for the good of this community and Diocese and for the glory of Almighty God.

The following report of the Standing Committee was presented by title:

#### STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT

For the Year 1955

Nine meetings of the Standing Committee were held during 1955.

##### *January 10th*

Recommendation was made to the Bishop that he give favorable consideration to the application of St. Paul's, Morris Plains, to become a parish.

A minute on the death of the Ven. Gordon T. Jones, D.D., member and President of the Standing Committee, was adopted unanimously.

The Rev'd George E. Rath was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Archdeacon Jones.

Mr. Roger Owen Douglas was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

*March 29th*

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to sell property in Branchville to Ruth Duffy.

Consent was granted to All Saints' Church, Leonia, to sell the house formerly used as a rectory.

The Rev'd Louis Hallgring, Jr. was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

Their papers being in order the following persons were recommended to the Bishop for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders, namely, William J. Greer, II, and John H. Dingle.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Harry Lee Doll, D.D. to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Maryland, to the election of the Rt. Rev'd Alfred L. Banyard, D.D. to be Bishop of the Diocese of New Jersey, to the Diocese of West Texas to elect a Suffragan Bishop, and to the Diocese of Texas to elect a Suffragan Bishop.

Report was made of consents granted by circularization under date of February 4, 1955, as follows: to St. Paul's, Chatham, to sell their rectory property; to the Department of Missions to sell property in Teaneck formerly used by the Church of the Epiphany.

A minute was unanimously adopted covering the death of Mr. Charles Alexander Capron who served continuously as a member of the Standing Committee from May, 1932 until his death in February, 1955.

*April 19th*

Mr. F. Bruce Gerhard of Calvary Church, Summit, was elected to fill the vacancy in the Class of 1958 caused by the death of Mr. C. Alexander Capron, said election to hold until the next Diocesan Convention.

*May 16th*

This being the organization meeting of the Standing Committee, following the annual Diocesan Convention, the Rev'd Eric M. Tasman was elected as President and the Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., as Secretary.

On motion, the following men were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate: Frederic A. Alling, Alan P. Bell, William D. Dwyer, Thomas M. Foster, David J. Greer, James E. Lindale, Robert H. Maitland, Jr., Kenneth H. Okkerse, Richard J. Bauer, Robert W. Castle, Jr., and Clifford S. Westhorp.

*May 31st*

Consent was granted to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund to transfer a portion of the property of St. John's Church, Ramsey, in which they held title, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of this newly incorporated parish.

Consent was granted to St. John's, Ramsey, to mortgage a portion of their property to help finance the building of a new parish house.

Consent was granted to Christ Church, Pompton Lakes, for permission to mortgage their property to assist in the building of an addition to their present parish house.

Consent was granted to Calvary Church, Summit, to sell a certain "right of way" to the Jersey Central Power & Light Co. and the New Jersey Bell Telephone Company.

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to transfer title of certain mission property to the Church of the Advent, Bloomfield; St. Martin's, Maywood; and St. Paul's, Morris Plains, said missions having been incorporated as parishes.

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to mortgage the new vicarage of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota, to help finance the purchase.

Consent was granted to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Richard Earl Dicus to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of West Texas, and of the Rev'd Frederick Percy Goddard to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Texas.

In accordance with Canon 30 of the Canons of the Diocese of Newark, Messrs. John F. Kilde and Caleb Stone were elected as Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust, the Bishop voting approval of this action.

*July 5th*

Consent was granted to St. Peter's Church, Mountain Lakes, to mortgage property to help finance the erection of a parish house.

Consent was granted to St. Peter's Church, Essex Falls, to mortgage their property to help finance the erection of a new church.

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to sell the vicarage property of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota, located at 286 Elm Avenue.

Mr. David St. George was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

*September 27th*

Consent was granted to the Department of Missions to mortgage the property of the Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus to help pay for the construction of a new vicarage and to re-finance the existing mortgage.

Consent was granted to St. John's Church, Dover, to mortgage property at 61 Baker Avenue, Dover.

Mr. William Walters Keys, II, was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate, and Messrs. Henry Milton Biggin and Frederick Long for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Robert Raymond Brown, B.D. to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Arkansas.

*November 22nd*

Consent was granted to the House of Prayer, Newark, to grant an easement to the State of New Jersey covering a small portion of their property.

Consent was given to the Department of Missions to mortgage a vicarage property purchased for St. Stephen's, Coytesville to help finance the purchase.

Consent was granted to the Diocese of Kansas to elect a Bishop Coadjutor.

The following Deacons were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood: Frederic A. Alling, Richard J. Bauer, Colley W. Bell, Jr., Robert W. Castle, Jr., William D. Dwyer, Thomas M. Foster, Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr., James E. Lindsley, Robert H. Maitland, Jr., and Clifford S. Westhorp.

*December 27th*

Consent was granted to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev'd James Walmsley Frederic Carman as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Oregon.

The Rev'd Alan Paul Bell was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

The following were recommended to the Bishop for admission as Candidates for Holy Orders: Walther R. Dettweiler, Donald W. Kimmick, Robert B. Jewell, James H. Waring, Henry T. Folsom, and William H. Strain.

Certain expenditures from the Jesse Williams Fund, the Hannibal Goodwin Fund, and the Church Aid Society, were approved by the Standing Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR., *Secretary*

The Third Annual Address of the Bishop Coadjutor, the Right Reverend Leland Stark, D.D., was now delivered.

To my brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

# I.

The fact that we are necessarily preoccupied with exciting things that are happening in our own Diocese makes it all the more proper, I believe, that I begin my address with reference to the part our Diocese is playing in the life of the Church beyond diocesan limits. In this connection I should like to read a portion of a letter recently received from our Presiding

Bishop. Observing that the missionary giving of our people to the national church's program will this year be \$180,000 on our regular assigned quota of \$187,763, he noted that this amount is \$30,000 more than our 1955 giving and \$40,000 more than what we did in 1954. Then Bishop Sherrill said in part:

This is most enheartening in every way, and I and all the members of the National Council are deeply grateful. I am sure it is an expression of the increased understanding of the men and women of the Diocese of the importance of our Missionary Cause. You are now so near the objective I am confident that in the years to come you will be able to meet the full amount.

I pass this good word on to you from the chief pastor of our Church, our Presiding Bishop, because I am sure you will feel encouraged by it, as I am.

## II.

I would like now to turn to a matter in the area of Christian Social Relations. It concerns the refugee resettlement program which is made possible by the Refugee Relief Act of 1953, under which 214,000 migrants may become permanent residents of the United States up to December 31 of this year. The persons eligible to come in under this Act are refugees from areas which are not Communist or Communist dominated, who for the most part, because of persecution or fear of it, have fled from their homes and are now unable to return. Most of them are now in Germany, Austria, Italy, Greece, and Holland, the least unfortunate of them living in refugee camps which are converted World War II barracks. Many are compelled to live in shacks, caves, and even bomb craters wherever they can find any sort of protection against rain, the heat of summer, and the bitter cold of winter. Many of them have little or no work of any kind because there is not much to be found, and they are obliged to sit and wait endlessly day after day, hoping against hope that some Christian brother or sister in some free country will, so to speak, reach across the sea and make it possible for them to come and establish a real home and a new life. They cannot return to their former homes because for most of them home is behind the Iron Curtain, and the moment they crossed the border they would be taken into custody and, more likely than not, deported to slave labor camps or even tortured and executed.

It would be astonishing indeed if we Christians did not evince a warm-hearted concern for refugees, especially as we reflect that the Holy Family itself was once compelled to flee from the cruel designs of Herod and themselves became refugees in a strange land. Many of our own ancestors were refugees for one reason or another. Indeed, as President Eisenhower said when he signed this Refugee Relief Act three years ago, "This action demonstrates again America's traditional concern for the homeless, the persecuted, and the less fortunate of other lands . . . I am delighted to welcome the refugees . . . men and women of the same character and integrity as our ancestors who, generation upon generation, have come to America to find peace and work, to build for themselves new homes in freedom."

In common with other churches, our Episcopal Church is understandably involved in this program, not only directly but also in cooperation with Church World Service, an agency of the National Council of Churches, of which the Episcopal Church is a member. In our own diocese both our Department of Christian Social Relations and the Woman's Auxiliary are working to get individuals and congregations to sponsor refugees.

Sponsorship is both easy and difficult. The easy part involves the selection of a refugee or a refugee family, and then giving assurance to our National Council that we shall find employment and adequate housing for them; this kind of assurance can be confidently given because jobs for skilled workers are plentiful. The difficult part comes in various unpredictable complications that may call for some unravelling, but I can say from personal experience that few things are as rewarding as the sponsorship of refugees, for one has it in his power to give people who have suffered to a degree beyond our experience to understand, a chance for a new life.

I am glad to report that our Diocese ranks fourth as to the sponsorship of refugees, but even this high rank involves only about one hundred individuals, thirty-two of whom have arrived and have been settled and the others of whom are either on the way or in the course of processing.

As individuals and as congregations we can surely do better than this! If I may be permitted to insert this personal word, I am here not asking anyone to do anything that my own family has not done, because it has been our joy and privilege to sponsor two refugees personally and get other people to sponsor seven more, and my own family intends to continue.

As a Diocesan Convention we can also do something today. Despite the high-minded purpose of the Refugee Relief Act, it has not worked too well in practice, and less than half of the 214,000 allowable visas have been issued. Since the Act expires December 31 of this year, Church World Service is seeking extension of this Act for one year together with certain other changes that the experience of three years suggests should be made. Some time today a Resolution is to be introduced which, if passed, will put the weight of our Diocese behind this extension and suggested changes, and I express my own personal hope that you will not only adopt this Resolution but also do something concrete yourselves toward the sponsorship of these needy Christian brothers and sisters abroad.

### III.

At this point I should like to turn to the subject which is unquestionably the present chief preoccupation of our Diocese. I refer, of course, to the Episcopal Advance Fund campaign, and I speak of it now more in my capacity as Clerical Chairman than as Bishop Coadjutor. I hasten to assure you that I shall avoid exhortation, for that is by no means in short supply these days, and I shall confine myself to a report of progress to date, and then speak of an important corollary to this campaign that mightily concerns Bishop Washburn and myself.

One month ago our Special Convention was held, and surely that was a great and historic day in the life of our Diocese. There were 1,091 persons in attendance at some or all of the sessions, which culminated in a great diocesan family dinner of over eight hundred people, the largest single gathering of its kind in the long life of our Diocese. Few things have been more heartening than the numerous verbal and written messages from laity and clergy alike, that came to Bishop Washburn and myself following the Special Convention, expressing enthusiasm for the campaign that now engages us. Let me quote but one of them:

"As you know, originally I was not too enthusiastic about the Campaign. I think it was the 'million dollars' that frightened me. I was still down in the 'hundreds.' But after yesterday, I am all for it and will do everything I can to 'put it over the top.'"

Now we have just recently completed eight District Rallies, whose purpose was to do for the various districts what the Special Convention did on the Diocesan level. All of these Rallies were good, some were very good, and at least three could be called very, very good! The total number of persons reached was about 4,400 for some or all of the sessions, which included the afternoon, dinner, and the evening. Bishop Washburn and I spoke each day, and we had the fine and very much appreciated assistance of a number of laymen and clergy.

From the Special Convention and District Rallies, we move our area of emphasis now into the life of the parish and mission. Successful and inspiring as the Special Convention was, still we reached but 2% of the communicant membership of our Diocese. Gratifying as the District Rallies were, still we reached but 8% of our communicant membership. The crucial period of bringing the story of the Episcopal Advance Fund to the vast majority of our people is the next five weeks.

Hence Bishop Washburn and I cannot urge too strongly both clergy and laity to maximum effort in these next five weeks. Everywhere that this story has been told, enthusiasm for the Episcopal Advance Fund has been left in its wake. Now we must reach *all* of our people with this story, and then they too, being caught up in the great cause that our common effort represents, will respond with their prayers, their efforts, and their substance.

This is no time for foolish and unrealistic over-confidence. A few soft spots have developed which will need special attention, and they will get every counsel and help we can give. A certain small amount of what Dr. Washburn and I have diagnosed as "psychosomatic EAFitis" has developed, but we are taking prompt measures, and we are optimistic of complete recovery in a matter of days or weeks. Yet while we need to guard against over-confidence the attitude of all of us directing the campaign is one of basic confidence and optimism. This attitude is strengthened by the great amount of good that is already coming out of this campaign. A remarkable amount of knowledge about the Diocese has been disseminated among our people, and hundreds upon hundreds of them have assured us of their enthusiastic support. Many new leaders among the laity have come to the fore. There is evident on all sides a new sense of familiness in our Diocese.

All of these things added together give us faith to believe that June 10 will indeed be "Victory Sunday" in the local church and June 17 Thanksgiving Sunday throughout the whole Diocese.

I believe you will be encouraged, as I was, by a recent letter from Bishop Sherrill on this very point:

"I am greatly encouraged by what I hear about your Diocesan Episcopal Advance Fund campaign which is now in progress. I can think of nothing more important than such a fund. With the rapid increase of population, with communities developing in every section of the state, it is vitally important that the Diocese of Newark have the funds in which to plan strategy and program to meet these new and challenging conditions. I am happy that Bishop Washburn and yourself and others in the Diocese see this tremendous opportunity and are taking such vigorous steps to meet the need. I shall be deeply interested to hear of the results and pray that God will move the people in the Diocese to respond sacrificially and generously to this appeal."

Then we are, of course, looking beyond the end of the actual campaign itself, and I turn now to a question that has been asked many times. It is one which is naturally on your minds too as delegates to the Diocesan Convention, for this is the governing body of our Diocese. The question is this: how will the monies of the Episcopal Advance Fund be allocated?

Let me say a few negative things first. You will recall that \$880,000 of the \$1,100,000 objective is assigned for missionary expansion; no decision as to what portion of this amount will be placed in a Revolving Fund has been reached. No decision has been made as to what the interest rate in that Revolving Fund will be. No commitments of funds to date have been made, because we cannot obviously allocate what has not yet been received, nor will there be any commitments until a careful survey of each opportunity has been made, and our officials are satisfied that the local people are undertaking their own maximum effort on their own behalf too.

By the end of the campaign, a basic Committee on Allocations will be constituted in consultation with the Diocesan Council, which is, of course, your representative between Conventions. It will be made up of both laity and clergy. It will include people from the Diocesan Council, the Department of Missions, the Commission on Strategy and Policy, and perhaps several others from the Diocese at large.

This will be the group, working in close cooperation and consultation with your Bishops, your Diocesan Council, and your Department of Missions, which will largely direct the tremendously important and complex task of turning into actuality the great opportunities that lie before us for the strengthening and extension of the work of our beloved Church.

But your Bishops are looking still further ahead even beyond the matter of allocations.

In a vivid and arresting figure of speech, the prophet Isaiah once cried out, "lengthen your ropes and strengthen your stakes!" Anyone who has ever pitched a tent knows what that means. When one pitches a tent, the longer the ropes are extended, the stronger must be the stakes to take the extra strain that the lengthening of the ropes entails.

Now the successful completion of the Episcopal Advance Fund campaign and the allocation of its monies to extend the work of the Church in our Diocese will lengthen our ropes, so to speak, and I submit that there must also then be a corresponding strengthening of the stakes of the spiritual life of our people and of our congregations. After all, the extension of the material fabric of our churches is not an end in itself; it will only provide us with the means of doing better the work to which Our Lord calls us, but we shall be unable to do that task better without a deepening of our own spiritual lives. We are lengthening our ropes—we must at the same time attend to the strengthening of our stakes.

Bishop Washburn has already spoken of several things that are applicable to this point, and among other things has properly emphasized the supreme importance of more of our young men of high character and keen intelligence being encouraged to study for the ministry.

Let me now speak quickly of several other ways in which, with the help of God, we can strengthen our stakes as we lengthen our ropes.

For one thing, since the worship of God obviously is of prime importance, should we not ask ourselves how our services of worship, which are the

focal point of all our church activity can be deepened and made more significant and meaningful? Would it not be well from time to time for each parson and some of his representative people to confer about that question and honestly analyze their own corporate worship?

On the one side, let the parson encourage his laity to be brutally honest with him and to tell him frankly whether such things as mannerisms, or peculiarities of voice, or a droning lack of expression, or evident inadequate preparation, or the constant reiteration of the obvious, are coming between him and the full, rich experience of worship which is the worshipper's rightful due.

And on the other side, let the laity encourage the parson to speak his piece with equal frankness. Is their attendance at worship only minimal? Do the people join heartily in the responses and corporate prayers? Is the atmosphere of their worship cold and stilted or warm-hearted and outgoing? Do they sit grimly in their seats until the singing of the hymn actually begins, only then straggling at length unwillingly to their feet as the first line concludes? (I once saw a congregation almost to the man sit through the first line of "Rise up, O men of God!"). Is the congregation a family of the people of God or merely a collection of individuals near to one another geographically but isolated from each other spiritually? These are typical questions that may well be raised. The stakes of our life of worship need strengthening as we lengthen our ropes.

And so too with the matter of winning more people to Christ and His Church. I know that statistics are misleading, but since we are quick to quote them expansively when they are favorable to us, we ought at least to consider them thoughtfully when they are not so favorable. In terms of communicant strength, we are the seventh largest Diocese, but we are ninth in the number of baptisms and confirmations. I draw no conclusions from this fact, but it does seem to indicate that we need more emphasis on evangelism on the part of both laity and clergy, and here is another place where we need to strengthen our stakes.

In the last analysis, of course, all that I have been saying calls for a thoroughgoing rededication of ourselves and all our people to Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour and for a recommitment of our energies and our substance to His Church and His Cause. Indeed, were the Holy Spirit to move among us and we be led to this, then this rededication would be the most lasting and far-reaching result of the great diocesan effort in which we are now engaged. May God grant it will come to pass—in myself and in yourself!

The Reverend John Green moved the adoption of the following resolution, which was seconded and carried:

WHEREAS the Refugee Relief Act of 1953 will expire on December 31, 1956, and

WHEREAS through no fault of the refugees themselves, only about half of the 214,000 allowable visas have been issued, and

WHEREAS churches and church people are eagerly desirous of sponsoring refugees who qualify under said Act, and

WHEREAS Church World Service, an agency of the National Council of Churches, of which this Episcopal Church is a member, is seeking from the Congress of the United States an extension of one year of said Act together with certain changes in its provisions which will expedite the movement of qualified refugees to this country,



THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the 82nd Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark record its strong endorsement of the efforts of Church World Service to gain an extension of one year of said Act and to effect said changes in its provisions, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention direct the Department of Christian Social Relations of this Diocese to send copies of this Resolution to the President of the United States, the Secretary of State, and the Senators and Congressmen of the State of New Jersey, urging their support of said extension and changes.

The Tellers of Elections reported the result of the first Ballot:

*For Standing Committee:* Number of votes cast 209½, necessary for choice 105.

Mr. William T. Kirk	190
Mr. William C. Smith	19½
Elected Mr. Kirk.	

*For Department of Missions:* Number of votes cast 227, necessary for choice 114.

Rev. George L. Grambs	177½
Rev. Elwood C. Boggess	58½
Rev. George M. Plaskett	131½
Rev. Revere Beasley	139½
Rev. Donald W. Beers	60
Rev. Donald MacAdie	197
Rev. Eugene L. Avery	61½
Rev. Edward A. Lockhart	70½

Elected Rev. Messrs. MacAdie, George L. Grambs, Revere Beasley and George M. Plaskett.

*For Department of Christian Education:* Number of votes cast 227, necessary for choice 114.

Rev. Bayard Hancock	122
Rev. H. Ross Greer	156½
Rev. James E. Hulbert	101½
Rev. A. Wayne Schwab	75½
Rev. Charles R. Fisher	77½
Rev. Robert C. Hamlyn	138½

Elected Rev. Messrs. Greer, Hamlyn and Hancock.

*For Deputies to the Provincial Synod:* Number of votes cast 227, necessary for choice 114.

Rev. Charles R. Stires	149
Rev. Henry B. Cannon	134
Rev. George S. Bowden	62
Rev. B. DeFrees Brien	38½
Rev. J. Elliott Lindsley	63½

Elected Rev. Messrs. Stires and Cannon.

*For Department of Christian Social Relations:* Number of votes cast 229, necessary for choice 115.

Rev. Henry Powers	150
Canon Benedict H. Hanson	203½
Canon Richard C. Williams	189½
Rev. John H. Sansom	127

Elected Rev. Messrs. Powers, Hanson and Williams.

*For Trinity Cathedral Chapter:* Number of votes cast 226, necessary for choice 114.

Rev. Karl G. Kumm	107
Canon Benedict H. Hanson	119

Elected Canon Hanson.

*For Supplementary Deputies to the Provincial Synod:* Rev. Messrs. Bowden and Lindsley were declared elected.

The following appointments were made by the Bishop:

Trinity Cathedral, Term 1959—Mr. Michael Chanalis.

Diocesan Council, Term 1959—Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge and Mr. Charles W. Kappes.

Department of Christian Education, Term 1959—The Reverend Messrs. John R. Edler, George H. Palmer and Morgan Smith.

Department of Christian Social Relations, Term 1959—Mr. Edward Parker, Mrs. Dean A. Baldwin and Rev. John H. Sansom.

For the Board of Examining Chaplains, subject to confirmation by the Convention:

Term Expiring 1959—The Reverend Messrs. J. Foster Savidge, Robert J. Clarke and Harold G. Willis.

Term Expiring 1958—The Reverend Richard N. Bolles.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the appointments of Examining Chaplains be approved.

The following report of the Treasurer of the Department of Missions was presented by title, by Mr. Stuart.

#### DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK

##### Treasurer's Report

For the Year 1955

Balance, January 1, 1955 .....\$ 7,719.92

##### RECEIPTS

Diocesan Council .....	\$ 83,000.00	
Income on Endowments:		
Bishops' Church Extension Fund Endowment ..\$	1,284.98	
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment Fund .....	3,250.00	
St. Matthew's German Church Trust Fund ....	700.00	
James Barber Fund .....	2,286.12	7,521.10
Refund on Insurance Premiums .....	3,875.00	
Principal and Interest on Montvale loan .....	729.36	
Sale of Teaneck, Epiphany property .....	3,240.00	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund .....	2,163.42	
Chubb Bequest for West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	5,000.00	
Miscellaneous .....	1,722.00	
		107,250.88
		\$114,970.80

##### DISBURSEMENTS

Appropriations to Missions and Aided Parishes .....	\$ 47,538.81
Pension Premiums .....	2,830.80
Motor Allowances .....	4,722.81
Discretionary and Working Funds .....	11,800.00
House Accounts .....	5,565.74
Mortgage Accounts .....	3,752.28
Gifts for Minor Children .....	5,850.00
Insurance Premiums .....	3,253.87
Principal and Interest on Montvale loan from Trustees of the Episcopal Fund ..	668.58
Taxes on Mission property .....	313.39
Services of Clergy Supplies .....	3,826.00
Cars for Missionaries .....	9,382.65
Teaneck, St. Mark's from sale of Teaneck, Epiphany .....	3,340.60
Chubb Bequest to Trustees of Episcopal Fund for investment .....	5,000.00
Miscellaneous .....	2,697.52
Reserve for Public Liability Insurance Premium .....	1,300.00
	\$111,843.05
Balance, December 31, 1955 .....	127.75
First Charge: Coytesville, St. Stephen's Vicarage .....	3,000.00
	\$114,970.80

Savings Account of \$6,475.57 as reserve for Public Liability Insurance premium.

Mr. Stuart, Secretary of the Diocesan Council presented the following report:

## Diocese of Newark

### REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL

1956

To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:

The Diocesan Council submits herewith its Annual Report.

#### I.

The Diocesan Council is directed by Canon 5 Section 4 (d) to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the Administrative Expense of the Diocese.

We offer the following resolutions:

1. **RESOLVED**, That the Convention approves the following Budget for Administrative Expense of the Diocese for 1957:

#### 1957 BUDGET OF ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

	<i>Working Budget for 1956</i>	<i>Additional sum needed for 1957</i>	<i>Proposed Budget for 1957</i>
Salaries of Bishops .....	\$ 27,000.00		\$ 27,000.00
Traveling expenses of Bishops .....	2,500.00		2,500.00
Pension Premiums of Bishops .....	4,725.00		4,725.00
Chauffeur—Bishop Washburn .....	3,600.00		3,600.00
Retiring Allowance—Bishop Ludlow .....	2,185.00		2,185.00
Salaries and Social Security—			
Cathedral House Staff .....	23,400.00	\$ 2,600.00	26,000.00
Office Supplies, Stationery, and Postage .....	3,000.00		3,000.00
Running Expenses—Cathedral House .....	12,500.00		12,500.00
Taxes, Repairs and Improvements—			
Cathedral House and Bishops' Houses .....	4,500.00		4,500.00
Insurance .....	975.00	200.00	1,175.00
Diocesan Convention and Journal .....	3,250.00	450.00	3,700.00
Bank's Fee as Custodian of Securities .....	500.00		500.00
General Convention Assessment			
(Administrative Expenses of National Church)	3,300.00	—1,000.00	2,300.00
General Convention Traveling Expenses			
(Annual Appropriation) .....	1,200.00		1,200.00
Provincial Synod Assessment .....	1,425.00	— 225.00	1,200.00
Provincial Synod Traveling Expenses .....	240.00		240.00
Interest on Loan (Cathedral House) .....	700.00		700.00
Fidelity Bonds (Blanket Bond for all Churches) ....	900.00		900.00
Audit .....	850.00		850.00
Contingencies .....	5,000.00		5,000.00
	<u>\$101,750.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,025.00</u>	<u>\$103,775.00</u>
From Endowments and Miscellaneous Sources .....	11,700.00		11,700.00
	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>.....</u>
Needed from Assessments .....	\$ 90,050.00		\$ 92,075.00

2. **RESOLVED**, That in accordance with Canon 5 Section 4 (d) the Diocesan Council is hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$92,075.00.

## II.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR MISSIONARY AND  
BENEVOLENT WORK FOR THE YEAR 1955

## RECEIPTS

Balance, January 1, 1955 .....	\$ 13,308.61
From Parishes and Missions on Pledges .....	289,913.22
Arrears on 1954 Pledges .....	3,069.88
Advent Offerings .....	3,800.17
Builders for Christ Campaign .....	42,100.16
Department of Promotion .....	545.69
Eagle's Nest Farm .....	666.11
House of the Holy Comforter .....	607.64
Newark Churchman .....	78.25
Miscellaneous .....	10,915.12
	<u>\$365,004.85</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS

To the National Council for the Church's Mission at Home and Abroad .....	\$150,000.00
--	--------------

## THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Department of Missions Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes .....	\$ 83,000.00
Department of Christian Education General Program, including Salary of Field Secretary .....	8,115.00
Department of Christian Social Relations .....	300.00
Department of Promotion General Program .....	1,645.91
Newark Churchman .....	1,836.35

## OTHER ACTIVITIES

Bonnie Brae Farm .....	750.00
City Mission and Chaplaincy Service .....	13,588.00
Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House .....	6,196.99
House of the Holy Comforter .....	2,607.64
Laymen's Committee .....	450.58
New Jersey Council of Churches .....	2,000.00
Youth Consultation Service .....	15,000.00
Advent Offerings .....	3,698.48
Builders for Christ Campaign .....	42,100.16
Miscellaneous .....	5,416.99
	<u>186,706.10</u>
	<u>\$336,706.10</u>
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1955 .....	\$ 22,595.44
Balance for designated purposes, December 31, 1955 .....	5,703.31
	<u>28,298.75</u>
	<u>\$365,004.85</u>

## III.

The Diocesan Council is also by Canon 5 charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the following calendar year. It therefore presents the following budget and accompanying resolutions:

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1957

## FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE AND THE GENERAL CONVENTION

	<i>Convention Budget for 1956</i>	<i>Working Budget for 1956</i>	<i>Additional Sum Needed for 1957</i>	<i>Proposed Budget for 1957</i>
<b>DIOCESAN COUNCIL</b>				
Department of Missions				
Support of Mission Stations and Aided Parishes ..... (Note Explanatory Statement appended)	\$ 92,700.00	\$ 87,700.00	\$ 14,388.00	\$102,088.00
Department of Christian Education				
General Program, including Salary of Field Secretary .....	8,970.00	8,970.00	1,695.00	10,665.00
Department of Christian Social Relations				
General Program .....	300.00	300.00	1,280.00	1,580.00
Department of Promotion				
General Program .....	2,000.00	2,000.00	—	2,000.00
Newark Churchman .....	3,200.00	3,200.00	800.00	4,000.00
<b>OTHER ACTIVITIES</b>				
Bonnie Brae Farm .....	750.00	750.00	—	750.00
City Mission and Chaplaincy Service .....	13,588.00	13,588.00	412.00	14,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House .....	6,000.00	6,000.00	260.00	6,260.00
Girls' Friendly Society .....	—	800.00	—	800.00
House of the Holy Comforter .....	2,000.00	2,000.00	—	2,000.00
Laymen's Committee .....	500.00	500.00	—	500.00
New Jersey Council of Churches ....	2,500.00	2,500.00	500.00	3,000.00
Youth Consultation Service .....	15,000.00	15,000.00	—	15,000.00
<b>TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE .....</b>	<b>\$147,508.00</b>	<b>\$143,308.00</b>	<b>\$ 19,335.00</b>	<b>\$162,643.00</b>
<b>FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE ..</b>	<b>187,763.00</b>	<b>180,000.00</b>	<b>7,763.00</b>	<b>187,763.00</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$335,271.00</b>	<b>\$323,308.00</b>	<b>\$ 27,098.00</b>	<b>\$350,406.00</b>

3. RESOLVED, That the Convention approves the Proposed Budget for 1957 as presented in the report of the Diocesan Council.

Canon 4 Section 6 (d) of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church.

We, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

4. RESOLVED, That the Diocesan Council be authorized to designate the quota for each Parish and Mission; said quota to be based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past three years.

	1955 Quota	1955 Pledge	1955 Payments	1956 Quota	1956 Pledge
Allendale, Epiphany .....	\$ 760.00	\$ 780.00	\$ 780.00	\$ 905.00	\$ 905.00
Arlington, Trinity .....	1,795.00	2,100.00	2,101.25	2,095.00	2,100.00
Bayonne, Calvary .....	1,390.00	1,505.00	1,548.85	1,630.00	1,630.00
Bayonne, Trinity .....	1,750.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	1,800.00
Belleville, Christ .....	1,405.00	1,405.00	1,773.10	1,560.00	1,560.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	225.00	225.00	523.64	270.00	270.00
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	1,495.00	1,495.00	1,495.00	1,860.00	1,860.00
Bloomfield, Advent .....	700.00	700.00	704.00	905.00	905.00
Bloomfield, Ascension .....	880.00	800.00	77.00	1,030.00	300.00
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ ....	7,010.00	7,010.00	7,010.00	7,470.00	7,470.00
Bogota, Ascension .....	1,095.00	1,095.00	1,392.42	1,300.00	1,300.00
Boonton, St. John's .....	1,350.00	1,520.00	1,520.00	1,590.00	1,590.00
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	1,445.00	1,510.00	1,510.00	1,750.00	1,750.00
Cliffside Park, Trinity .....	1,665.00	550.00	550.00	1,905.00	600.00
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	1,645.00	1,900.00	2,268.21	1,815.00	1,815.00
Coytesville, St. Stephen's .....	265.00	400.00	404.50	380.00	600.00
Denville, The Saviour .....				75.00	75.00
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	255.00	100.00	116.63	285.00	115.00
Delaware, St. James' .....	95.00	95.00	95.00	115.00	115.00
Dover, St. John's .....	1,410.00	1,410.00	2,238.08	1,700.00	1,700.00
Dumont, St. Luke's .....	285.00	285.00	287.00	495.00	500.00
East Orange, Christ ...	4,845.00	4,845.00	4,845.00	5,385.00	4,800.00
East Orange, Incarnation .....	2,085.00	2,085.00	2,085.00	2,360.00	1,800.00
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	1,205.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,335.00	1,335.00
East, Orange, St. Paul's .....	1,520.00	1,620.00	1,623.75	1,835.00	1,628.00
East Rutherford, Grace .....	370.00	370.00	414.19	425.00	425.00
Edgewater, Mediator ....	600.00	600.00	878.96	710.00	710.00
Englewood, St. John's .....	260.00	280.00	311.06	305.00	305.00
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	8,190.00	8,190.00	8,310.00	8,900.00	8,900.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	7,600.00	7,955.00	7,955.00	8,440.00	8,440.00
Fairlawn, Atonement ..	380.00	380.00	380.00	505.00	505.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	895.00	1,530.00	1,530.00	1,245.00	1,245.00
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	1,585.00	1,585.00	1,590.00	1,870.00	1,600.00
Hackensack, Christ .....	3,230.00	3,230.00	3,230.00	3,465.00	3,465.00
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua .....	480.00	480.00	480.00	610.00	610.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprilan's .....	125.00	130.00	130.00	145.00	145.00
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	350.00	400.00	400.00	435.00	435.00
Haledon, St. Mary's ....	1,640.00	1,640.00	1,654.16	1,945.00	1,945.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	335.00	335.00	307.25	380.00	380.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	750.00	750.00	750.00	965.00	965.00
Harrison, Christ .....	1,155.00	1,155.00	1,256.00	1,370.00	1,200.00
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine ..	1,430.00	1,430.00	1,432.25	1,665.00	1,520.00
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	1,475.00	1,475.00	1,876.08	1,780.00	1,780.00
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	1,250.00	1,400.00	1,474.21	1,510.00	1,200.00
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	1,425.00	600.00	600.00	1,610.00	—
Hoboken, St. Paul's ....	480.00	150.00	322.57	330.00	250.00
Hoboken, Trinity .....	1,520.00	550.00	550.00	1,675.00	550.00
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's ....	1,365.00	1,365.00	1,365.00	1,655.00	1,655.00
Hope, St. Luke's .....	160.00	160.00	166.99	210.00	210.00
Irrington, Trinity .....	1,655.00	1,740.00	1,897.50	1,900.00	1,900.00
Jersey City, Ascension .....	1,470.00	1,150.00	1,150.00	1,690.00	1,150.00
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville .....	1,335.00	750.00	614.00	1,550.00	750.00
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst .....	900.00	600.00	600.00	965.00	700.00
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	1,105.00	1,105.00	1,129.50	1,355.00	1,355.00

	1955 <i>Quota</i>	1955 <i>Pledge</i>	1955 <i>Payments</i>	1956 <i>Quota</i>	1956 <i>Pledge</i>
Jersey City, St. John's	4,490.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	4,600.00	1,000.00
Jersey City, St. Mary's	875.00	300.00	250.00	985.00	300.00
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	1,280.00	400.00	400.00	1,455.00	400.00
Jersey City, St. Paul's	3,580.00	2,500.00	2,639.13	3,900.00	2,800.00
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	3,030.00	1,500.00	1,812.96	3,195.00	1,800.00
Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	—	50.00	63.48	50.00	50.00
Leonia, All Saints'	1,485.00	850.00	856.00	1,745.00	850.00
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	360.00	360.00	361.50	470.00	470.00
Little Falls, St. Agnes	1,355.00	1,355.00	1,355.00	1,625.00	1,625.00
Livingston, St. Peter's	1,225.00	1,225.00	1,225.00	1,540.00	1,540.00
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	1,130.00	1,130.00	1,340.25	1,345.00	1,345.00
Madison, Grace	3,805.00	3,945.00	3,945.00	4,480.00	4,480.00
Maplewood, St. George's	4,580.00	4,200.00	4,210.00	5,050.00	5,050.00
Maywood, St. Martin's	1,175.00	1,175.00	1,175.75	1,400.00	1,400.00
Mendham, St. Mark's	640.00	450.00	450.00	745.00	745.00
Midland Park, Christ	740.00	770.00	850.00	925.00	925.00
Millburn, St. Stephen's	1,815.00	1,200.00	1,301.50	2,100.00	1,400.00
Millington, All Saints'	1,300.00	2,000.00	2,123.31	1,585.00	2,000.00
Montclair, St. James'	6,820.00	7,500.00	8,051.58	7,780.00	7,780.00
Montclair, St. John's	1,970.00	1,970.00	1,970.00	2,235.00	2,000.00
Montclair, St. Luke's	13,010.00	13,010.00	13,010.00	14,000.00	14,100.00
Montclair, Trinity	1,195.00	1,195.00	1,195.00	1,560.00	1,560.00
Montvale, St. Paul's	770.00	770.00	1,228.28	1,040.00	1,200.00
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	725.00	725.00	830.00	1,160.00	1,160.00
Morristown, Redeemer	3,900.00	4,305.00	4,305.00	4,315.00	4,315.00
Morristown, St. Peter's	11,295.00	14,000.00	14,060.00	12,260.00	12,260.00
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	100.00	100.00	100.00	135.00	135.00
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	1,870.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,245.00	2,245.00
Newark, Christ	360.00	180.00	180.00	435.00	180.00
Newark, Grace	10,145.00	10,455.00	10,455.00	11,380.00	11,380.00
Newark, House of Prayer	800.00	200.00	200.00	995.00	300.00
Newark, St. Andrew's	1,055.00	1,055.00	1,055.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Newark, St. Barnabas'	1,695.00	900.00	1,411.10	1,905.00	1,350.00
Newark, St. James'	1,320.00	425.00	494.98	1,465.00	425.00
Newark, St. John's	895.00	150.00	164.86	1,025.00	175.00
Newark, St. Mark's	1,850.00	1,000.00	1,024.23	2,055.00	1,000.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	810.00	650.00	652.50	970.00	650.00
Newark, St. Philip's	1,845.00	960.00	960.00	2,060.00	1,080.00
Newark, St. Thomas'	1,570.00	1,570.00	1,570.00	1,775.00	1,000.00
Newark, Trinity Cathedral	7,450.00	7,450.00	7,461.00	7,895.00	7,895.00
Newton, Christ	1,955.00	2,080.00	2,088.97	2,300.00	2,300.00
North Arlington, St. Paul's	1,195.00	625.00	625.00	1,420.00	725.00
Norwood, Holy Communion	685.00	685.00	687.00	850.00	850.00
Nutley, Grace	3,885.00	3,885.00	4,355.00	4,100.00	4,100.00
Oradell, Annunciation	1,435.00	1,625.00	1,625.00	1,725.00	1,725.00
Orange, All Saints'	1,815.00	1,200.00	1,231.51	2,080.00	1,200.00
Orange, Epiphany	1,525.00	1,525.00	1,525.00	1,845.00	1,845.00
Orange, Grace	10,740.00	9,000.00	10,740.00	11,645.00	11,645.00
Paliades Park, Redeemer	240.00	250.00	250.00	315.00	350.00
Paramus, St. Matthew's	250.00	250.00	250.00	265.00	265.00
Passaic, Christ	65.00	75.00	75.00	70.00	70.00
Passaic, St. Andrew's	225.00	225.00	225.00	285.00	285.00
Passaic, St. John's	4,115.00	4,115.00	4,289.23	4,615.00	4,615.00
Paterson, Holy Communion	1,355.00	1,355.00	1,355.00	1,695.00	1,000.00
Paterson, St. Aidan's	150.00	150.00	158.50	165.00	165.00
Paterson, St. Luke's	390.00	390.00	390.00	535.00	535.00
Paterson, St. Mark's	565.00	350.00	515.22	670.00	500.00
Paterson, St. Paul's	8,640.00	6,640.00	6,885.00	9,130.00	9,130.00

	1955	1955	1955	1956	1956
	<i>Quota</i>	<i>Pledge</i>	<i>Payments</i>	<i>Quota</i>	<i>Pledge</i>
Paterson, Trinity .....	1,895.00	1,895.00	1,895.00	2,090.00	1,900.00
Phillipsburg,					
St. Luke's .....	790.00	790.00	876.26	970.00	970.00
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	1,425.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,740.00	1,740.00
Ramsey, St. John's .....	890.00	920.00	920.00	1,320.00	1,320.00
Ridgefield, St. James' ..	365.00	265.00	448.31	425.00	425.00
Ridgefield Park,					
St. Mary the Virgin..	1,155.00	1,155.00	1,160.66	1,405.00	1,405.00
Ridgewood, Christ .....	7,080.00	7,080.00	7,080.00	7,315.00	7,315.00
Ridgewood,					
St. Elizabeth's .....	2,040.00	2,270.00	2,274.00	2,785.00	2,785.00
Ringwood,					
Good Shepherd .....	60.00	60.00	85.89	65.00	65.00
Rochelle Park,					
St. Peter's .....	865.00	700.00	700.04	1,205.00	800.00
Rutherford, Grace .....	3,400.00	3,660.00	3,664.00	3,785.00	3,785.00
Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	355.00	355.00	459.12	405.00	400.00
Short Hills, Christ ....	11,455.00	11,865.00	11,865.00	12,940.00	12,940.00
South Orange,					
Holy Communion ....	7,805.00	7,805.00	7,805.00	8,445.00	8,000.00
South Orange,					
St. Andrew's .....	7,595.00	2,400.00	2,814.14	8,230.00	3,925.00
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	275.00	275.00	307.23	340.00	340.00
Stanhope, Christ .....	160.00	200.00	222.50	180.00	200.00
Summit, Calvary .....	8,685.00	10,000.00	10,370.70	9,605.00	10,600.00
Tenack, Christ .....	4,220.00	4,220.00	4,226.00	4,560.00	4,000.00
Tenack, St. Mark's ....	1,670.00	1,995.00	1,996.00	1,785.00	2,000.00
Tenafly, Atonement ....	3,015.00	3,200.00	3,200.00	3,440.00	3,440.00
Totowa					
Borough, Christ .....	650.00	550.00	138.50	790.00	—
Towaco,					
Transfiguration .....	160.00	160.00	161.50	215.00	215.00
Union City, Grace .....	1,400.00	600.00	600.00	1,525.00	600.00
Union City, St. John's ..	1,240.00	1,000.00	1,000.85	1,365.00	1,000.00
Vernon, St. Thomas' ..	90.00	90.00	90.00	95.00	95.00
Verona, Holy Spirit ....	1,060.00	1,060.00	1,064.00	1,250.00	1,250.00
Washington, St. Peter's ..	570.00	570.00	597.54	695.00	695.00
West Milford,					
Incarnation .....	115.00	115.00	115.00	95.00	120.00
West Orange,					
Holy Innocents' .....	1,175.00	1,175.00	1,330.00	1,390.00	1,390.00
West Orange,					
Holy Trinity .....	1,980.00	1,980.00	1,980.00	2,335.00	2,400.00
West Orange,					
St. Mark's .....	3,065.00	1,000.00	1,349.68	3,175.00	1,400.00
Westwood, Grace .....	1,260.00	1,375.00	1,375.00	1,560.00	1,560.00
Woodcliff,					
Transfiguration .....	540.00	540.00	546.92	605.00	521.00
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's ..	895.00	895.00	899.00	1,210.00	895.00
	\$303,035.00	\$280,235.00	\$290,372.83	\$341,995.00	\$306,189.00

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK G. STUART,  
Secretary,

The Diocesan Council



## REGARDING THE REQUEST OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

In preparing the budget submitted we have followed the directive of the 1955 Convention that the minimum salary for a priest in this Diocese serving full time should be \$4,200 plus house.

To follow the exact language of this directive would require for the Department of Missions an appropriation of \$114,223 instead of the \$102,088 now asked of the Convention. Instead of \$350,406 the total amount of the entire Program Budget would become \$362,541. To meet the lesser budget for 1957 will require \$44,292 more than is pledged for this present year; to meet the larger budget for 1957 would require \$56,427 more than is pledged for this present year.

We must be realistic. Such an increase in one year can hardly be expected. On the other hand, realism also involves an awareness of the inadequacy of clerical salaries. We have therefore based our asking of \$102,088 upon these assumptions:—

1. In meeting the \$4,200 minimum, the Department of Missions takes it for granted that the increases needed will be provided in part by the several Missions served, and in part by the Department of Missions.
2. We have assumed that in those missions where other perquisites, besides a house, are furnished, a cash value should be set upon them in determining what a priest's salary really is. His cash salary would be \$4,200 minus the value of these perquisites. This is in the interest of securing greater equity as between our clergy. The values set are as follows:—

Heat for a Vicarage .....	\$300.
Light .....	50.
Gas .....	50.
Personal use of car where furnished by the Diocese .....	180.

The Department of Missions recognizes the inadequacy of clerical salaries. This and the awareness that fairness demands a careful study of the many factors which are involved, including length of tenure, size of families, provision of cars, as well as others. At its March meeting the appointment of a Committee was authorized, and was directed to make a careful and comprehensive study of the present situation, with possible recommendations of improvements in our present practice. In due time its findings will be reported to the Diocesan Council and to a Diocesan Convention.

On the basis of the assumptions noted above, the amount now asked for 1957 by the Department of Missions is \$102,088. It cannot be said too strongly, however, that these increases which the 1955 Diocesan Convention directed the Diocesan Council to make depend upon the parishes and missions subscribing the missionary quotas which will be assigned to them, and the Convention budget thus be underwritten.

It is important to remember that in voting for the adoption of a budget, each deputy to the Convention implicitly pledges that he will do his best to see that his parish meets its assigned quota.

It was moved, seconded and carried that resolution 1 be adopted.

It was moved, seconded and carried that resolution 2 be adopted.

The Proposed Budget for 1957 for the Program of the Diocese and the General Convention was discussed:

Archdeacon Grant spoke on the increases for the Department of Missions. The Reverend John G. Forell for the Department of Christian Education, Mr. Edward Parker for the Department of Christian Social Relations, Reverend Albert O. Judd for the Department of Promotion, Canon Hanson the City Mission and Chaplaincy Service, and Bishop Stark explained the reason for the asking of \$800. for the Girls' Friendly Society.

The Reverend Mr. Greaves asked for detailed information be given to the Parishes and Missions concerning the asking of \$102,088 for Department of Missions. The Bishop referred the suggestion to the Department of Promotion.

Bishop Stark gave information on the work being done by the New Jersey Council of Churches to justify the budget of \$3,000. Mr. Nelson of Millington moved that in the light of Bishop Stark's explanation that the amount for the New Jersey Council of Churches be increased to \$4,300, seconded and carried.

It was moved, seconded and carried that resolution 3, page 3 as amended be approved.

It was moved, and seconded that resolution 4, page 3 be approved.

There followed considerable debate on the wisdom of changing the basis for arriving at the quota from the "past six years" to the "past three years." The vote on the motion was then put, and it was adopted.

Mr. Stuart expressed thanks to all who helped to meet the Budget for 1955, and for the cooperation of the office staff at Cathedral House.

The following report of the Department of Missions was presented by title:

#### REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

May 4, 1956

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark.

The Department of Missions submits the following summary of its activities during the Calendar Year 1955. The Department held 7 regular meetings during the year with the Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Bishop, presiding at each. The meeting dates follow:

January 12, 1955  
February 16, 1955  
March 16, 1955  
April 20, 1955

May 18, 1955  
October 5, 1955  
November 16, 1955

The minutes of each meeting present in detail the many problems which the Department considered during the year and this present report will only attempt to record the more important actions.

#### *Bogota, Ascension*

At this Mission the old vicarage was sold and a new one providing more adequate facilities for the Vicar was purchased.

*Coytesville, St. Stephen's*

This Mission also was greatly in need of a proper vicarage and one was finally obtained. The Department borrowed \$15,000 on mortgage in order to obtain this property which was purchased for \$20,000. The Mission itself is providing \$80 per month toward the mortgage and upkeep.

*Denville, Church of the Saviour*

This Mission is very new and was started because of the obvious need for a church in the Denville area where it was found that there were many Episcopal families. The growth in it has been phenomenal and a Committee is now at work to purchase land for a future Church and Parish buildings. A Vicar is in residence and presently is holding three Sunday services in the same house that is provided him for a Vicarage. As soon as it is possible a Church will be erected on whatever site the Committee decides upon.

*Dumont, St. Luke's*

The problem of providing land for the building of a new Church in the Dumont area has not been solved as the five acre plot which the Department wished to purchase from the Borough of Haworth has not yet been made available to it. The Committee is still at work to provide an adequate Church property for this fast growing community.

*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's*

The progress reported in this Mission is very satisfactory and indicates what may be done with adequate provisions for Mission work. This Mission has now grown so that it now has a budget of \$15,000 and four times as many people attended their last annual meeting as ever before. The Church needs enlargement and the Mission is making plans for increasing the capacity of the Church and Parish House.

*Morris Plains, St. Paul's*

This Mission showed remarkable growth in the last few years and is now a fully incorporated Parish.

*Palisades Park and Ridgefield*

A very fine house at 9 Harwood Drive in Palisades Park has been purchased for a Vicarage.

*Paramus, St. Matthew's*

This Mission is showing a remarkable growth and has out-grown the facilities provided for it. Committees of the Mission and of the Department are at work planning enlargement of facilities.

*Secaucus, Our Saviour*

Here again a Vicarage has been provided.

*West Milford, Incarnation*

This Mission continued to grow and as mentioned in last year's report the cornerstone of a new Church was laid on November 26, 1954. The Church has since been completed and dedicated.

*Whippany*

This town is situated in a very rapidly growing area and a Committee has been appointed to study its growth and to look into the possibility of starting a Mission in this area.

The Department presented the following asking budget for 1956 to the Diocesan Council for inclusion in the Program Budget to be presented to the Diocesan Convention.

The budget as adopted is as follows:

Salaries, net .....	\$ 53,657.00	
Pension assessments .....	4,284.00	
Children's Bonus .....	5,250.00	\$ 63,191.00
Motor allowances .....	5,308.00	
Working Funds .....	8,471.00	
House Accounts .....	10,268.00	
Taxes .....	325.00	
Insurance .....	1,300.00	
Christ Church, Newark .....	4,000.00	
Contingent Fund .....	6,500.00	
		<u>\$ 99,363.00</u>

*Receipts*

Diocesan Appropriation .....	\$ 92,700.00
Income on Endowments .....	2,015.00
Bishop Lines Memorial Fund .....	3,250.00
James Barber Fund .....	1,400.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 99,365.00

The working budget finally provided for the Department was \$5,000 less than the amount requested.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES L. SCHLIER, *Secretary*

The Reverend George Rath presented the following resolution, and moved its adoption.

BE IT RESOLVED that the Missionary Quota of \$187,763.00 for the Program of the Church at large be accepted at a 'first charge' in the working Budget of the Diocese of Newark for 1957, and that the Diocesan Council be instructed to draw up the Working Budget for 1957 so that the National Council may be assured of receiving the full amount of the quota from the Diocese of Newark in 1957.

According to the Rules of the Convention unanimous consent by motion was given to the consideration of this resolution. Thereupon followed considerable lively discussion of the wisdom or unwisdom of adopting such a resolution at this Convention.

The Reverend Mr. Greer moved, seconded and carried that this resolution be laid on the table.

The Reverend Welles Bliss suggested that the presentation of financial matters be placed on the agenda earlier in the day of the Convention so that ample time may be given to the full discussion of such important items as the Budgets when there is a full attendance of delegates present. He also suggested that data of such matters be mailed at an earlier date. This was referred to the Committee on Elections Rules of Order for consideration.

The following reports were presented by title:

#### DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION

Six regional meetings in the Diocese were held in October, 1955, following the pattern of 1954. There was an address by Bishop Stark and also a talk on canvassing methods by a layman at each meeting. The attendance was not quite as good as in the previous year. A tape-recording of Bishop Stark's address in 1954 had been made and this was published in a booklet called "Put the Emphasis in the Right Place," in the Fall of 1955. Over two thousand copies of this booklet have been sold in the Diocese, and the National Council is using it as one of a few recommended pieces on Christian Stewardship.

Eleven parishes and missions in the Diocese agreed to adopt the principle of Christian Stewardship in its entirety in their canvasses in 1955, and some others also used it without any advance notice to the Department. Reports to the Department indicated that the plan was generally warmly received and that it would be repeated the following year. Results were encouraging but indicated that a good deal more than one year was needed for a fair trial. No great effort has so far been made to extend the use of the principle this year, as the Episcopal Advance Fund has been given the right of way.

Much preliminary work has been done on plans for a new "Newark Churchman." After study by the Department and a committee of the Diocesan Council, the Council authorized the appointment of a special committee to inaugurate the new plan and to appropriate the necessary funds. This committee under the chairmanship of the Rev. Albert O. Judd has engaged two professionals in the publishing field with editorial and advertising experience. Plans are now under way to bring out the first issue probably under a new name in September of this year. It is expected to have a much wider distribution than the present magazine and there will be considerable alteration in appearance and character. As the intention is to issue this magazine ten times a year, work on the diocesan monthly newsletter or bulletin has been held up.

We have continued to cooperate closely with the Diocese of New Jersey in the use of radio. In October a one-day training institute for clergy was held in Princeton, New Jersey, with the participation of the New Jersey Council of Churches and our own National Council. Special programs of service for Palm Sunday, Easter and Good Friday were prepared and broadcast from the radio stations of northern New Jersey this spring. This work was under the direction of the Rev. Frederick L. Long, D.D., who has also conducted a weekly Sunday evening broadcast over Station WVNJ. Tapes have been prepared from addresses on the Episcopal Advance Fund and the project will be explained in a broadcast on June 3.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

### CALENDAR YEAR 1955

The Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Newark held examinations for Holy Orders six times during the year 1955, and held two business meetings.

On February 14, 1955, five members of the Board met in the Cathedral House to examine William Walters Keys, II, former Baptist minister, in some of the subjects required by Canon 32.

On Wednesday, April 13, and Friday, April 15, 1955, Messrs. Frederic Augustus Alling, Richard J. Bauer, Alan Paul Bell, Robert W. Castle, Jr., William Daniels Dwyer, David J. Greer, William Sheldon Griffith, James Elliott Lindsley, Robert Houston Maitland, Jr., Kenneth Howland Okkerse, and Clifford S. Westhrop appeared before the Board and successfully completed all examinations required by Canon 29 for Ordination. Messrs. Thomas Mallery Foster, William Walters Keys, II, and David St. George appeared, and completed most of their requirements.

At Saint Paul's Church, Paterson, Mr. Foster completed all his requirements before the Board on May 27, 1955. Messrs. Keys and St. George were also examined at this time in some of the subjects required for their Ordination.

In a private examination given by the Rev. Albert O. Judd, Mr. Keys passed a history examination; and on July 4, 1955, Mr. Keys, appearing before the Rev. Messrs. Savidge and Throop, successfully completed his requirements for Ordination.

At a special examination on June 30, 1955, in the rectory of the Church of the Holy Communion, Mr. St. George successfully completed all his requirements before four members of the Board.

On Wednesday, December 28, and Friday, December 30, 1955, at the Cathedral House, Messrs. Henry M. Biggin, Roger O. Douglas, William J. F. Lydecker, and Robert G. Wagner were examined in some of the subjects required by Canon 29, Sec. 1. In the requirements of Canon 32, Sec. 3(a), Dr. Frederick L. Long, a former Methodist minister, was examined; and in some of the subjects required by Canon 29, Sec. 2(a) John Hausman Dingle was examined.

At the business meeting on April 15, 1955, the Rev. William Lamson Griffin, Jr., reported on a National Conference of Examining Chaplains, representing 41 diocesan boards, at Alexandria, Va., February 2, 3, and 4, 1955, noting that there are immense variations in procedures throughout our Church, and a need for a re-study of the Office and Work of a Deacon.

The Rev. Charles Pratt Berger, Jr., died in November. A godly and learned man, his loss to the Board will not soon be forgotten. At the December 30th meeting, the Secretary was instructed to express our sorrow to Mrs. Berger.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE L. GRAMBS, *Secretary*

## DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS

### ANNUAL REPORT OF CHAIRMAN (EDWARD L. PARKER)

#### TO DIOCESAN CONVENTION

#### *Committee on Diocesan Institutions and Agencies*

Working with the Church World Service in efforts to implement the Refugee Settlement Program within the Diocese, we are happy to state that 50 assurances for refugees and their families have been developed.

The same Committee is attempting to work out a sound philosophy pertaining to support for Diocesan Institutions and their retention within the Diocesan structure.

*Committee on Public Relations* sponsored a service on Race Relations at Trinity Cathedral on Lincoln's Birthday. The Church Service was very well attended, and was followed by a series of discussion group meetings at the Cathedral House. Other follow-up meetings in behalf of better race relations have been promoted and a survey of conditions prevalent throughout the Diocese within our parishes and missions will be made.

Other subjects of importance will be dealt with during the coming year.

*The Committee on Cooperation* is making plans for a far-reaching Conference on the Older Citizen, and the responsibility of the community to serve this group. It is hoped that the Convention may recognize the needs of this expanding body of citizens, endorse such plans, and attempt to extend to older citizens the benefits of the Pastoral Ministry.

#### *Committee on Legislation*

The Diocese was represented at the following conferences and our delegates participated actively in deliberations. Those sponsored by the National Council of The Churches of Christ in the U. S. A. included:

- (1) At Cleveland—"The Church and Social Welfare"
- (2) At Washington—"Your Government and You"
- (3) At Albany—"The Church and Society"

The Committee represented the Department and the Diocese at a Conference at Trenton on migrant labor, and also supported progressive steps taken at public hearings.

Members of the Department wrote to and visited Assemblymen at Trenton in re to the Minimum Wage Bill (A.20).

Members of the Department took an active part in the work of the Council of Churches and The Consumer's League; helped and sponsored the former's Conference on "Race Relations and Religion in the Public Schools"—meeting held at Paterson, N. J.

#### *Committee on Armed Services*

The Committee for the Armed forces has been called on from time to time during the past year to provide Armed Forces Prayer Books and also Episcopal Church Medals. These are available through the chairman of this Committee.

### To the 1956 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee submits the following report for the calendar year 1955 and the first part of 1956.

Normally clergy pensions are at least \$1,500. a year and pensions for widows at least \$750. The only reasons for pensions of less than these figures are: (1) clergy salary has averaged under \$1,500 per year; (2) the clergyman took up the ministry at an advanced age; (3) discontinuous assessment payments.

The number of pensions in force and the amounts throughout the Church, as of April 2, 1956, were as follows:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Age Allowances .....	924	\$ 1,402,927.00
Disability Allowances .....	118	178,899.00
Widows' Allowances .....	1,566	1,106,536.00
Orphans' Allowances .....	174	70,044.00
	<b>2,782</b>	<b>\$ 2,758,406.00</b>

The amount of annual pensions paid out will steadily increase year by year for many years.

The Fund continues to be in sound financial condition with assets of about \$65,000,000. The Fund has a satisfactory margin over its guarantees and its investment earnings are favorable.

Our clergy are now eligible to share in Federal Social Security by paying tax on earnings beginning January 1, 1955. As has been emphasized, a clergyman has a personal choice. In other words he may either enter or not enter the Social Security Plan. If he elects to be insured he is treated as a self-employed person and pays his own Social Security tax. Election to take on Social Security in no way interferes with pensions paid

by the Pension Fund. Retired clergy with sufficient earnings from supply work may participate in Social Security.

With respect to the Diocese of Newark, your committee reports that, as of March 29, 1956, there were in force 23 age benefits totaling \$37,798.92, total and permanent disability allowances of 2 amounting to \$3,000; there were 35 widows' allowances amounting to \$26,336.16 and payments to 3 orphans totaling \$1,200.12, or a total of 63 grants to persons connected with our Diocese amounting to the annual sum of \$68,335.20. This grand total is approximately \$3,200 less than the previous year.

Your Diocesan Committee would suggest even wider use of the Fund's affiliated organizations, namely the Church Life Insurance Corporation, the Church Fire Insurance Corporation and the Church Hymnal Corporation. We also wish to thank all the members of the Diocese who have cooperated in helping our Diocese to care in such a fine way for its share of the responsibility in the work of the Church Pension Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

W. O. LESLIE, JR.

For the Committee

#### DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Diocese of Newark

Report for 1956

Report for 1955 - 1956

The Seabury Series—came out in May 1955 for use in church schools for the year 1955-56. Teacher and pupil books for the First, Fourth, Seventh Grades, and a Parents' Manual were published. A quick verbal telephone survey in the early fall of 1955 indicated that some 44 parishes in the diocese were interested in one or more, or all of these courses for use in 1955-56. Others indicated postponement of use to some later year.

The same survey indicated that the four conditions laid down as necessary for successful use of the Seabury Series were fulfilled in but a few places: (1) The Family Service is one condition being met by an increasing number of parishes; (2) Teacher training on a more serious level than heretofore is on the increase; (3) Training of 'concerned persons' has had to be shifted from the preferable away-from-the-parish week-end, to a Parish Life Conference within the home locality. Though a substitute P.L.C., it has shown itself to be effective. Increasingly groups of parishes will join together for such P.L.C. programs; (4) The organization of 'parents' classes under lay leadership seems to be the most difficult to achieve. But wherever they have taken hold, vital happenings have occurred.

As the four conditions enumerated above are the minimum essential conditions necessary for the successful preparation of the whole parish in the use of Seabury courses, it is well to reiterate them.

The two additional recommendations of our National Department for a fifty minute class period per week, and the use of an 'observer' working closely with a teacher in each class are also most important. There is a definite trend toward increasing the class period. Many churches are also finding the role of 'observer' most helpful.

Where an earnest attempt is being made to fulfill these four conditions laid down as necessary for the right use of The Seabury Series, fresh and invigorating and even exciting Christian educational experiences are taking place.

Where no real attempt has been made to fulfill the four conditions, a disillusionment with the Seabury texts has set in. This is exactly what the National Department predicted would happen. The heart of The Seabury Series is the training. The only justification for all the money and effort is that under the mandate of providing more efficient education in the Christian religion the approaches incorporated in The Seabury Series are more closely patterned to the known laws of learning than former series.

This is where the resistance is. The challenge is to old habits where definite concrete, factual, subject matter to satisfy the intellect alone is almost an end in itself; or where Christian education is a mere twenty minute Sunday School session for children only; where the rector or superintendent looks for a textbook as a magic 'gimmick' that will keep teacher and pupil at least busy for twenty minutes, if not happy. The survey behind the mandate to our National Department of Christian Education showed that these former ways have not always been potent enough for today's task.

Too often, Christians trained in the faith, have been unable to withstand the attrition of war, or the corrosive inroads of a college campus.

Let us look once again at the goal our National Department of Christian Education sets before us. Its task is, to enable every person (at whatever age) to respond to the demanding and reconciling acts of Almighty God in their daily lives. Thus a theological goal is at the very center of our educational endeavor. Religion is both Church centered and relationships in daily living for everybody concerned, adults as well as children. Christian education therefore is the total parish life striving to fulfill its function more closely to the terms of the Beloved Community of the New Testament.

This shift of aim from intellectual subject matter to the response of the whole person dictates different leadership training. The National Department has offered tested training sessions in a variety of ways:—i.e. Church and Life Laboratories; Training Teams visiting dioceses for demonstrations to clergy, teachers, parents leaders, and diocesan departments; and Parish Life Conference Leadership. But neither the National nor the Diocesan Departments of Christian Education can be a substitute for that which can only be done in the parish. Department programs can show the way but they have to be applied in the concrete parish situation where the people are a gathered community of worshippers, where the Gospel is proclaimed, and where it is worked out in terms of the relationship of people who know and trust one another.

Christian education in this definition is indivisible. This is attested by definite facts. Five of the nine parishes, reported as pilot parishes in this diocese with respect to that kind of 'stewardship' where these parishes dispensed with a formal budget and made their appeal for funds on the basis of personal commitment to God, use the Seabury courses and have accepted the training involved. Several other churches have found that training their lay people in the educational goals of the Church have strengthened their hands immeasurably in carrying out successful building campaigns. Their approach has been a unified supporting philosophy that 'The Church Be The Church' with the parish being a resource to further this goal.

Putting it another way, the inner mission of the Church to inform and recommit the faithful is always the largest, as well as the most pressing continuous missionary need. It must always be going forward parallel to and not divorced from the 'outer mission' of the Church to others.

The basic philosophy behind the program of the National Department of Christian Education has not been seriously challenged as to theological premise, or educational theory. Criticism has been on the basis of difficulty:—it is too different from what we are doing; it takes too much time; it requires teachers with more ability than we can get; it costs too much.

These difficulties have been, and will ever be in the situation. The value of The Seabury Series is that they see these difficulties as challenges, and have offered tested ways more consistent with the known laws of learning to overcome them.

The methods consist of ways of helping people apply theology, rather than teaching techniques as ends in themselves. It involves dealing with a person's whole being, including his emotions, as well as his intellect. Resources of personality whether of teacher or pupil are put first, and printed resources (be it textbook, Bible, or Prayer Book) are made relevant to the spiritual needs of persons. Skill to hear the real questions people are asking is provided. Ways for using groups large and small, to help rather than frustrate the real religious needs of individuals, as well as to further the corporate life of a parish are provided.

The negative criticism of the large number of churches who see these elements as too upsetting to their established ways, we can understand. They should not undertake the Seabury Series unless they are ready to create the conditions to enable these churches to work. This has been said from the beginning. But such critics generally claim more than that. They claim our established ways are good because they have lasted so long. They only seem good. It is the comfort of the habitual. Actually every test—from The Hartshorne and May tests of a quarter a century past, to the survey ten years ago that gave rise to our Episcopal Church's recent concern for education, show our accustomed ways less effective than claimed.

In terms of Christian cultural history there is nothing 'new' in the present 'newness' offered. At the beginning of the Renaissance and the Reformation men questioned what their theological words meant with respect to life. With the development of the many special sciences about man from anthropology through psychiatry and group dynamics we must again make our religious words have real meaning for countless people who do not know their significance any more.

Tested results from these studies of the humanities are on every hand. You see it in advertising, the psychiatric couch, the tests of psychologists, group techniques as applied in business, or in the public school P.T.A. The Church would be behind times and negligent indeed if she did not make these disciplines relate to her message so as to reach the people of this day and generation. Either the Seabury Series as offered is more consistent with the known laws of learning, or it isn't. And only by making a serious



effort to understand it, accept it, and apply it, gives any criticism of what is offered real standing.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. A. STEWART HOGENAUER

*Director, Christian Education,*

*Diocese of Newark*

# DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Diocese of Newark

## ASKING BUDGET 1957

	1957	1956
<b>DIOCESAN TRAINING (Fr. Smith)</b>		
Laboratory (train 3 PLC men) .....	\$ 400.	\$ 400.
PARISH LIFE CONF (for clergy) .....	100.	100.
PARISH LIFE CONF (5 for laity) .....	200.	200.
PARISH LIFE CONF (guarantee to Lodge) .....	100.	100.
PARISH LIFE CONF follow-up .....	—	100.
National Council, Committ (Mr. Dawson) .....		
Area Teachers' Training Conferences		
Printing, etc. \$50.		
Expenses 50.	100.	100.
New material Library .....	100.	100.
National Council Team Visitations .....	75.	100.
	<b>\$1,075.</b>	<b>\$1,250.</b>
<b>YOUTH WORK (Mr. Mosby)</b>		
Senior High Conferences—2 at \$200 .....	\$ 400.	\$ 500.
Junior High Conferences—2 at 350 .....	700.	100. (1 conf.)
Youth Rallies (2 Bps', Pres. Din, YPF Conv.) .....	325.	125. (1 Off.)
Promotion .....	175.	75.
Leadership Training (Clergy & advisors) .....	125.	
Provincial Conferences .....	100.	100.
Area Workshops (4) .....	100.	
Toward 1958 Triennial Youth Convention .....	50.	50.
	<b>\$1,975</b>	<b>\$ 950.</b>
<b>ADULT EDUCATION (Mr. Cannon)</b> .....	100.	125.
<b>MISSIONARY EDUCATION (Mrs. Merritt)</b> .....	75.	75.
<b>VISUAL AIDS</b> .....	250.	125.
<b>NCOCUSA RELIGIOUS EDUCATION</b>		
CONFERENCE .....	100.	100.
<b>GENERAL CONVENTION EXPENSES</b> .....	75.	75.
<b>COLLEGE WORK</b> .....	500.	100.
<b>OFFICE SUPPLIES</b> .....	250.	250.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS (Bond, Insurance, Phone, etc.)</b> ....	100.	100.
	<b>\$4,500.</b>	<b>\$3,150.</b>
<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>		
Executive Secretary's Salary .....	\$4,200.	\$4,800.
Executive Secretary's House allowance .....	900.	—
Executive Secretary's Pension .....	765.	720.
Executive Secretary's Travel Allowance .....	300.	300.
	<b>\$6,165.</b>	<b>\$5,820.</b>
<b>GRAND TOTALS—1957</b>	<b>\$10,665.</b>	
1956	8,970.	

## ADULT—

The Episcopal Conference held jointly with the Diocese of New Jersey.

## Statistical Report

Full Time—Faculty .....	11
G.F.S. Delegates .....	10
N.Y.—1 man, 1 woman .....	2
Newark—2 men, 12 women .....	14
N. J.—2 men, 19 women .....	21

## Friday to Sunday

Newark 1, New Jersey 6 .....	7
------------------------------	---

## Day Students

Newark 25, New Jersey 6 .....	31
-------------------------------	----

## Teachers

Newark 5, Conn. 1 .....	6
-------------------------	---

Total .....	102
-------------	-----

Receipts .....	\$1,764.75
----------------	------------

Expended .....	\$1,678.94
----------------	------------

Balance Forward .....	\$ 85.81
-----------------------	----------

## High School Conferences

		Senior (1)		Total	Parishes			Senior (2)		Total	Parishes
Boys	Girls	Faculty				Boys	Girls	Faculty			
		M	W					M	W		
17	37	6	5	65	25	26	30	6	5	67	26

## \*Junior High School Conference

		Faculty	Total	Parishes
Boys	Girls			
		M	W	
23	25	5	4	17

\*This was an experimental conference limited to an eighth and ninth grade group. Some of the special features of permanent value achieved were—(1) Faculty that had eight preparatory meetings that welded them together (2) Enrollees had a pre-conference meeting in which they were briefed as to what was expected of them. (3) Youth at the Conference participated and laid out the daily agenda with the help of the leaders.

Church and Group Life Laboratories—Bethel Laboratory. Former attended by two diocesan clergy, latter by one.

## Parish Life Conferences

For Clergy—2 (one in N. Y.) Attendance .....	20
--	----

For Laity—2 Attendance .....	48
------------------------------	----

## Training Conferences—

## Diocesan Department—

Meetings with National Department Leaders—2 Attendance 20 each meeting	
--	--

Meetings to assist National Training Team—6 involving 12 leaders	
--	--

## National Training Team

	Total	Parishes
Meetings for Clergy and Teachers at Morristown, Orange,		
Paterson, Englewood .....	184	41
Parents Group Leaders (same above places) .....	87	18

## 1955-1956 Financial Report

## 1955 Lenten Offering (Complete)

Total Sum .....	\$21,566.90
Parishes Participating .....	133

## Advent Offering—1955

Total Sum .....	\$ 2,997.00
No. Parishes .....	80

## Birthday Thank Offering—1955

Total Sum .....	\$ 402.42
No. Parishes .....	24

## Youth Offering—1955

Total Sum .....	NONE
-----------------	------

## Christmas Box 1955—Last year for this project

Parishes participating	34
------------------------	----

490 gifts from four parishes went to Indian Children, South Dakota.

\$596.63 went to Haiti, Dominican Republic, and Okinawa.

## COMMITTEE ON LAYMEN'S WORK

TO THE 82ND CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK:

The Committee on Laymen's Work submits herewith its Annual Report.

*Membership of the Committee:*

Chairman—Rolfe K. Hughes

Secretary—William P. Reuss

*Area Chairmen*

E. B. Stephens  
 William P. Rimbeck  
 Gail Borden  
 William P. Reuss  
 George Estes  
 George E. Hyman  
 Ernest Edwards  
 J. T. Knotts, Jr.  
 Kenneth W. Wardell  
 Joseph F. Ellingham  
 Richard B. Tench  
 Morton H. C. Foster

Roy Thurnall  
 Howard Horn  
 Reginald P. Welch, Jr.  
 John J. Murray  
 William A. Hengeveld  
 Chester J. Bania  
 Frederick G. Gilman  
 H. C. Lundquist  
 Mark E. Campbell  
 James M. Ballenger  
 Russell H. Shires  
 Edgar Douglass

*Members at Large*

Frank Hallberg  
 Edward Herbert

J. Henry Wendt  
 Malcolm G. Van Arsdale, Jr.

Of the 147 Parishes and Missions in the Diocese 128 have appointed Parish Keymen to serve with our Committee.

*Advent Corporate Communion Services*

Each year the Presiding Bishop's Committee on Laymen's Work calls upon our men and boys to begin the new Church Year at God's Altar. Following are the reports to the committee for the past three years.

	1953	1954	1955
Parishes and Missions reporting .....	73	90	116
Attendances .....	3282	4082	3786
Breakfasts after Services .....	53	58	75
Speakers at Breakfast .....	27	33	38

*Washington's Birthday Corporate Communion Services*

Eight services were held in 1956, whereas in the past years there were five. Appreciation is extended to the Bergen Council for cooperating with our committee in arranging the Englewood meeting.

Participation for the past three years:

	1954	1955	1956
Services held .....	5	5	8
Parishes represented .....	80	93	102
Attendance at Services .....	697	876	1178

Thus parish participation has increased almost 100% since the first meetings in 1953 and attendance over 130%.

This year the first meeting was held in the Newton area. It is our hope we shall be able to arrange one in Phillipsburg in 1957 so that the entire Diocese will be covered.

*Weekend June Conference*

The leader at this year's conference will be the Rev. Dr. Howard V. Harper, Executive Secretary of the Presiding Bishop's Committee on Laymen's Work. It is an excellent opportunity for the Parish Keymen to learn of what is being done in parishes throughout the Church and discuss his parish program.

We strongly urge every Parish Keyman in the Diocese to attend. Our capacity is limited so make your reservations early.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLFE K. HUGHES, *Chairman*

### GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

Enclosed is a report of the Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Newark for the year 1955. It includes the names and addresses of our current diocesan officers.

I am also enclosing a copy of our 1956 Directory. You will note we have 18 Junior, Senior and Sponsor groups throughout the diocese. Our total membership is 336 excluding the groups at St. Stephen's Church at Coytesville and the group at Grace, Van Vorst, Jersey City. We do not know the number of members in these parishes as they did not submit a report. We also do not know how many members there are in the new branch just organized in February at New Milford, N. J.

Our two major events of the year were our Spring Rally last May at the Cathedral, and our annual diocesan Service in October also at the Cathedral. They were both well attended. As the Mission Object was an Indian village, the Rally program was planned around handicrafts and stories of India. We also had an Indian speaker. Approximately \$135. was sent to our National Office for the Mission Object from the various branches.

Two girls from our diocese were sent to the G.F.S. World Assembly held in London, England last June. Their family and parishes paid for most of their expense but the diocese also made a contribution. One of the girls gave a report of the Assembly at our Council Meeting last November.

According to the individual branch reports, the G.F.S. groups are very active in their respective parishes, singing in the choir, helping as waitresses at parish suppers, having their own booths at parish fairs, and always making at least one cash contribution to their churches each year. The G.F.S. Admission Service is always held in church, usually on a Sunday afternoon. The older group, known as Sponsors of the G.F.S., hold a Quiet Hour during Lent each year. This group gives financial backing to many G.F.S. projects of the younger members.

Very truly yours,

MISS OLIVE WILSON

*Chairman of Organisation*

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN PRESIDENT

Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council, Diocese of Newark

Our year has seemed to me a very sure proof of "His Witnessing Community," the theme adopted at General Convention in Honolulu last September. The knowledge and enthusiasm and wider understanding gained there by our Diocesan delegates has borne fruit, and inspired all of us at Diocesan and Parish Meetings,—at which they were all such able and willing speakers.

The Buck Hill Conference in November was based on General Convention, and brought to us much of the rich rewards and atmosphere of Honolulu. The attendance at Buck Hill was the largest to date, which is reason to feel the women of the diocese find it a most valuable experience.

Our Information Course, initiated last year, was again presented by the various departments of the Board, as an opportunity to further knowledge and understanding of our whole program of work, study, service and above all, prayer. It was so eagerly received and thoroughly enjoyed that we plan to do it each year.

The annual Provincial Conference at Seabury House in March, to which five delegates were sent, helps greatly to widen our vision, and broaden the fellowship between all the dioceses in the Second Province, as well as to provide a link between the National Church and the Diocese in plans and purposes.

Programs presented to you at our Diocesan Meetings have been carefully planned to present some of the many ways to witness; we have been privileged to hear interesting and exciting speakers,—and I wish more of you would share them with us. Due to our advantageous location, here in Newark, we have access to so many things not possible for those not so situated.

Each Department of our Auxiliary has progressed this year, under the capable hand of its chairman, and our District Directors are about to tell of what they consider has been most significant. We are losing Mrs. Crowler of the Englewood District, Mrs. Stegmair of the Hackensack District, and Mrs. Lyman-Wheaton of the Jersey City District, but happy to welcome Miss Murray, Mrs. Lawrence and Miss Graff in their places.

To the Executive Board and our Bishops and Clergy my deepest gratitude for their help and wisdom; the encouragement and cooperation of all of you is continually appreciated and most rewarding.

And now we are called upon to participate in this great forward movement of our Diocese, the Episcopal Advance Fund,—for missionary expansion, institutional services and additional facilities. Not in thirty years has such an all-out effort been made by and for the Diocese as a whole. The need is great, and it must be met, and the Woman's Auxiliary by its very nature—auxiliary to the whole work of the Church—is committed to this endeavor. I know by our giving joyfully of our time and talents and treasure we shall all be drawn together in a still closer fellowship of "His Witnessing Community."

Respectfully submitted,

MIGNON STEIN, *President*

**WOMEN'S AUXILIARY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK**  
**STATEMENT OF BUDGET OPERATIONS AND DESIGNATED FUNDS**  
**For the Year ended December 31, 1955**  
**BUDGET OPERATING ACCOUNT**

	<i>Actual</i>
<b>Receipts:</b>	
Dues for 1955 .....	\$5,598.13
Advance Work .....	462.10
Interest and Sundry .....	133.68
<b>Total Receipts .....</b>	<b>\$6,193.91</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Administration .....	\$1,691.18
National Council .....	1,200.00
General Supply .....	975.00
Advance Work .....	600.00
Bishop's Fund .....	400.00
Christian Social Relations .....	400.00
Education .....	283.72
Delegates Expense—Diocesan .....	250.00
Emergency Fund .....	522.23
<b>Total Disbursements .....</b>	<b>\$6,322.13</b>
<b>Deficit for the Year .....</b>	<b>\$ 128.22</b>

**BUDGET AND DESIGNATED FUNDS**

	<i>Balance Jan. 1, 1955</i>	<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Disburse.</i>	<i>Balance Dec. 31, 1955</i>
<b>Budget Funds:</b>				
Operation Account .....	\$ 545.11	\$ 6,193.91	\$ 6,322.13	\$ 416.89
Prepaid Dues .....	1,535.50	5,804.13	5,598.13	1,741.50
	<b>\$ 2,080.61</b>	<b>\$ 11,998.04</b>	<b>\$ 11,920.26</b>	<b>\$ 2,158.39</b>
<b>Designated Funds:</b>				
General Supply Gifts .....	\$ 844.61	\$ 1,152.29	\$ 333.64	\$ 1,663.26
Christian Social Relations Gifts .....	304.92	643.10	645.28	302.74
Comfort Department .....	1,491.96	2,151.20	3,570.00	73.16
Book of Remembrance .....	—	254.50	237.00	17.50
Book Table .....	—	961.19	895.93	65.26
Delegates Expense—Honolulu .....	—	2,401.00	2,401.00	—
Youth Consultation Service .....	—	2,347.14	2,347.14	—
House of Holy Comforter .....	—	642.00	642.00	—
Scholarships .....	—	500.00	500.00	—
Sundry Gifts .....	—	2,630.14	2,630.14	—
	<b>\$ 4,722.10</b>	<b>\$ 25,680.60</b>	<b>\$ 26,122.39</b>	<b>\$ 4,280.31</b>

## BALANCE OF FUNDS

December 31, 1955

Cash on Deposit with Fidelity Union Trust Co.:

Checking Account .....	\$ 1,616.89
Savings Account .....	2,663.42

Total .....	\$ 4,280.31
-------------	-------------

The above accounts have been audited by me.

Date: March 9, 1956.

William H. Areson, C.P.A.

Respectfully submitted,

MARJORIE N. PALMER, Treasurer

## DIOCESAN ALTAR GUILD REPORT

1955-1956

The Diocesan Altar Guild received many requests from missions this year some of which, because of lack of help, could not be filled.

Monthly sewing meetings have been held at the three regional work centers, instructions in altar sewing and embroidery given, altar hangings and vestments cut for mission and parish Altar Guilds doing their own sewing, books and patterns loaned, Altar Guild Manuals distributed and counsel and help provided Altar Guilds whose clergy made such requests.

Surplices and cottas were repaired, communion linens, amices, credence cloths, a fair linen, superfrontals, burses, veils, pulpit falls and a dossal were made at the centers for the use of missions in the diocese and, for the chapel at Overbrook Hospital red, white, and violet superfrontals. Most of this sewing was done by the groups at Hackettstown and Ridgewood. Except for the linen pieces, all hangings and vestments were made of material from the used furnishings sent by parish Altar Guilds. Our sincere thanks to them for making this possible as funds were not available for new materials.

Used vestments, dossals, altar hangings, an alms basin, ewer, processional cross, collection plates, cruets, breadboxes, and lavabo bowls were placed in diocesan missions and metal rods for superfrontals purchased for five missions.

A few furnishings went to Haiti and a white stole was completed for a graduate of St. Andrew's Seminary, Philippines. This last is our small share in the triennium work project of the Women of the Church.

Wine, wafers, candles and palms were supplied the chaplains of Overbrook Hospital and Essex Mt. Sanatorium, wine and candles to Ivy Haven, and wine, wafers and candles for All Saint's Chapel, Cathedral House.

The chalice used at Overbrook was repaired, missions have received linen yardage and linen has been sold to parish Altar Guilds.

The Ridgewood Group visited the Convent of St. John, Baptist where they received information on altar sewing and saw furnishings made by the Sisters. A talk on the History, Use and Symbolism of Vestments was given at Hackettstown by the Rev. E. C. Boggess and at Ridgewood by the Rev. A. J. Miller.

We are grateful indeed to all those who helped with the work and especially the Hackettstown Group who will sew through the summer. With the expected expansion of mission work within the diocese, the Guild anticipates a busy year ahead.

More active participation by women of the diocese is essential for the continuance of the work of the Diocesan Altar Guild. Our worship of God is centered about the altar and it is at the altar we begin our service of love and devotion to Him. Too few have responded to our appeals for workers to provide for His Holy Table.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE HOYLES

In compliance with resolution of Convention we list below the salary and allowance of the clergy for the year 1956.

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn .....	\$15,000.	House, Travel
Rt. Rev'd Leland Stark .....	12,000.	House, Travel
Alling, Jr., Frederic A. ....	3,000.	House
Anastasi, Joseph .....	4,400.	Car Allowance
Avery, Eugene L. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Bailey, John .....	4,400.	House, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas Telephone
Baldwin, Jr., Harris E. ....	4,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Batten, Augustus .....	No Report	
Beasley, Revere .....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Bell, Alan P. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Bell, Jr., Colley W. ....	3,300.	House, Heat
Beers, Donald W. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone.
Berry, Louis H. ....	3,600.	Rent, Car Allowance
Bliss, Welles R. ....	4,750.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Bogges, Elwood C. ....	3,200.	House, Heat, Car Allowance, Telephone
Bolles, Richard N. ....	3,300.	House
Borton, John N. ....	5,000.	Rectory
Bowden, George S. ....	3,300.	Rectory, Car, Travel, Telephone
Brant, Henry G. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Brien, B. DeFrees .....	4,200.	House, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Brown, Herbert S. ....	5,000.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone, Heat, Light, Gas
Bruce, Harry .....	3,300.	House, Garage, Heat, Light, Gas
Campbell, Jr., Worthington .....	Navy	
Cannon, Henry B. ....	6,500.	Rectory, Car Allowance
Carrie, Cyril R. ....	No Report	
Child, Sr., Charles J. ....	3,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat
Child, Jr., Charles J. ....	4,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat
Chillson, Albert F. ....	4,850.	House, Car Allowance, Heat
Clarke, Robert J. ....	No Report	
Coburn, John B. ....	7,500.	House, Heat, Light, Gas
Coon, Waldron L. ....	3,700.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Cooper, Frederick W. ....	7,000.	House
Cooper, Herbert H. ....	9,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Cosbey, Edward .....	4,200.	House, Heat, Telephone
Cutler, Harold N. ....	No Report	
Danzoll, F. Slade .....	4,800.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Dawson, George R. ....	3,700.	House, Telephone, Heat
Deckenbach, Paul C. ....	2,850.	Living Quarters, Travel Allowance
Deckenbach, Peter R. ....	4,200.	House, Heat, Light, Gas
Dickinson, Hugh W. ....	3,900.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Tele- phone, Car Allowance
Dougherty, William J. ....	3,300.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Tele- phone
Eastburn, Albert W. ....	No Report	
Edler, John R. ....	4,200.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas Tele- phone

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Egerton, Norman .....	No Report	
Ehlenberger, Arthur J. ....	4,000.	House, Telephone, Heat, Car Allowance
Engle, Kline d'A. ....	Army	
Evans, John Howard .....	5,000.	
Falby, Chester E. ....	4,000.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Fisher, Charles R. ....	5,000.	House, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Flanagan, Ross H. ....	3,210.	House, Car Allowance
Forell, John G. ....	4,500.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone Heat, Light, Gas
Foster, Thomas M. ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Francis, Elmer deW. F. ....	6,350.	House, Heat, Telephone, Car Allowance, Light, Gas
Gardiner, Donald D. ....	3,300.	House, Telephone, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas
Gill, James L. ....	3,300.	House, Heat, Light, Telephone, Car Allowance
Grambs, George L. ....	5,000.	House, Heat, Telephone
Grant, Sydney E. ....	5,200.	House, Heat, Telephone
Grayson, Allan B. ....	3,335.	House, Heat, Telephone, Car Allowance
Greaves, Lyman B. ....	5,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat
Green, John R. ....	3,300.	Apartment, Car Allowance, Discretionary
Greer, H. Ross .....	7,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Griffin, William L. ....	6,600.	House
Groff, Addison K. ....	3,600.	House, Telephone, Car Allowance
Hall, Marcus B. ....	6,250.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Hamblin, Sr., J. Fred .....	3,000.	House, Heat, Telephone
Hamblin, Sr., J. Fred, Secretary Convention	750.	
Hamlyn, Robert C. ....	3,300.	Car Allowance, Telephone
Hancock, Bayard .....	3,500.	House, Car Allowance, Light, Telephone
Hanes, Lee A. ....	3,900.	House, Water
Hanson, Benedict H. ....	5,000.	Car Allowance
Harvey, William C. ....	3,300.	House, Heat
Hatch, Richard A. ....	3,300.	Rectory
Hemaley, Gilbert V. ....	3,500.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Hobbs, Field H. ....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance
Hogenauer, A. Stewart .....	4,800.	
Hulbert, James E. ....	3,800.	House, Car Allowance, Light, Heat, Gas, Telephone
Jansen Frederick B. ....	3,000.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Judd, Albert O. ....	6,720.	House
Judd, Orrin F. ....	No Report	
Kenyon, James H. B. ....	2,700.	House, Heat
Kirchgesner, Robert F. ....	3,300.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Water, Telephone, Car Allowance
Kumm, Karl G. ....	4,400.	House, Travel Allowance, Heat
Leslie, Jr., William O. ....	5,100.	House, Car, Travel Allowance, Telephone
Lewis, Victor G. ....	4,100.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Lewis-Jones, Herbert .....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone



	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Lindsley, J. Elliott .....	3,000.	Apartment, Car Allowance
Lockhart, Edward A. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance
Locker, Rudolf W. ....	3,300.	House
Long, Frederick L. ....	3,750.	House, Car Allowance
Losee, F. Vernon .....	3,310.	House, Car Allowance
Luisa, Louis S. ....	4,200.	House, Travel Allowance, Heat, Telephone
MacAldie, Donald .....	6,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
MacKenzie, James N. ....	3,400.	Rectory, Telephone
Madara, Guy H. ....	4,200.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone, Heat, Light
Maguire, Ernest G. ....	3,240.	Rent
Maitland, Jr., Robert H. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Marlier, Auguste F. ....	3,980.	House, Car Allowance, Light Heat, Gas, Telephone
Martin, Albert E. ....	3,000.	House, Telephone, Heat, Light, Gas
Matics, Marion .....	3,400.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
McWilliams, Alfred R. ....	No Report	
Miller, Alfred J. ....	5,100.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Milligan, Ralph T. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Mitchell, James A. ....	7,560.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Moore, Jr., Paul .....	1,200.	House, Heat, Light, Gas
Mosby, Charles A. ....	No Report	
Nichols, Leonard F. ....	5,500.	House, Heat, Telephone
Nieman, William L. ....	6,150.	House, Car Allowance
Nissen, Louis P. ....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Nutt, Edgar A. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Onderdonk, Harold R. ....	6,600.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Palmer, George H. ....	4,500.	House, Car Allowance
Partridge, Ivan H. ....	3,490.	Apartment, Heat, Light, Car Al- lowance
Pease, Richard N. ....	4,500.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone, Car Allowance
Plante, Leon H. ....	4,100.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Gas, Light, Telephone
Plaskett, George M. ....	4,500.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Pomfret, John .....	3,000.	House
Powers, Henry .....	6,000.	Rectory, Car Allowance, Telephone
Rath, George E. ....	4,910.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Rice, Norman S. ....	4,800.	House, Heat
Rodger, Alexander M. ....	5,250.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Rowland, Ronald H. ....	5,700.	House, Car and Travel Allowance, Heat
Sansom, John H. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Savidge, J. Foster .....	2,800.	House
Schenk, Johann .....	3,300.	House
Shaffer, Harold F. ....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Shafer, Walter L. ....	3,840.	House
Shike, Charles W. ....	3,600.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Telephone
Sickles, Clarence W. ....	3,300.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Telephone

	SALARY	ALLOWANCES
Smith, Morgan .....	4,000.	House, Telephone
Spicer, Norman .....	4,600.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Stires, Charles R. ....	6,350.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Tele- phone
Stocks, William .....	3,500.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Tasman, Eric M. ....	7,200.	House, Heat
Thomas, Trevor E. G. ....	4,260.	House, Car Allowance
Throop, Montgomery H. ....	3,720.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone, Garage
Trowbridge, Cornelius P. ....	9,000.	House, Heat, Car
van Dyk, John C. ....	3,600.	Rectory, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Webb, Carolus R. ....	5,100.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Weller, Franklyn Y. ....	3,000.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Tele- phone
Westhorp, Clifford S. ....	3,000.	House, Car Allowance, Telephone
Whitney, Kenneth L. ....	3,500.	House, Heat, Light, Gas, Tele- phone, Car Allowance
Williams, Richard C. ....	3,500.	Living Quarters, Car Allowance
Willis, Harold G. ....	No Report	
Yoder, J. Willard .....	4,000.	House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone

The Chair appointed Canon Hanson and Rev. Stewart Hogenauer to certify the minutes.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention adjourn sine die after Benediction by the Bishop.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN  
*President of the Convention*

LELAND STARK  
*Vice President of the Convention*

J. FRED HAMBLIN  
*Secretary of the Convention*

# Record of Official Acts

## ORDINATIONS

A. D. 1955

- Apr. 30—The Rev. Louis Hallgring, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Stark, in Christ Episcopal Church, Harrison. Presented by the Rev. Morgan Smith.
- June 11—Mr. Frederic Augustus Alling, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Marcus B. Hall.
- June 11—Mr. Richard James Bauer, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Charles P. Berger, Jr.
- June 11—Mr. Alan Paul Bell, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert S. Brown.
- June 11—Mr. Robert Wilkinson Castle, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Alfred R. McWilliams.
- June 11—Mr. William Daniels Dwyer, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Cyril E. Carrie.
- June 11—Mr. Thomas Mallery Foster, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert S. Brown.
- June 11—Mr. David Jay Greer, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. H. Ross Greer.
- June 11—Mr. James Elliott Lindale, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge.
- June 11—Mr. Robert Houston Maitland, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Revere Beasley.
- June 11—Mr. Kenneth Howland Okkerse, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. George H. Palmer.
- June 11—Mr. Clifford Sidney Westhorp, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Welles R. Bliss.
- June 19—Mr. Ledlie Irwin Laughlin, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn acting for the Bishop of New Jersey, in Trinity Church, Princeton. Presented by the Rev. John V. Butler, D.D.
- July 20—Mr. David St. George, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Luke's Church, Montclair. Presented by the Rev. Richard C. Williams.
- Oct. 29—Mr. William Walters Keys, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Luke's Church, Montclair. Presented by the Very Rev. John B. Coburn, D.D.
- Dec. 17—The Rev. Frederic Augustus Alling, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Lyman B. Greaves.
- Dec. 17—The Rev. Richard James Bauer, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. A. A. Packard, O.E.C.
- Dec. 17—The Rev. Robert Wilkinson Castle, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Benedict H. Hanson.
- Dec. 17—The Rev. William Daniels Dwyer, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Henry Brevort Cannon.
- Dec. 17—The Rev. Thomas Mallery Foster, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert S. Brown.
- Dec. 17—The Rev. James Elliott Lindale, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Orrin F. Judd.
- Dec. 17—The Rev. Robert Houston Maitland, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Revere Beasley.
- Dec. 17—The Rev. Clifford Sidney Westhorp, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Welles R. Bliss.
- Dec. 20—The Rev. Colley Wood Bell, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Presented by the Rev. Cornelius P. Trowbridge.

## DIOCESAN CHANGES

A. D. 1955

- Jan. 1—The Rev. Donald D. Gardner becomes Rector of The Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.
- Mar. 1—The Rev. William C. Seitz, Jr. resigns as Vicar of St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park, and Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco, to become Rector of Emmanuel Church, Corry, Pennsylvania.
- Mar. 15—The Rev. Benjamin Minifie resigns as Rector of Grace Church, Orange, to become Dean and Rector of the Cathedral of the Nativity, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

- Mar. 17—The Rev. Knud A. Larsen resigns as Director of Youth Work of the National Council to become Rector of St. James' Church, Leesburg, Florida.
- Mar. 17—The Rev. John C. van Dyk becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains.
- Apr. 30—The Rev. Louis Hallgring, Jr. becomes Assistant at Christ Church, Harrison.
- May 22—The Rev. John Jay Hughes resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Newark.
- June 12—The Rev. Thomas M. Foster becomes Vicar of the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn.
- June 15—The Rev. Frederic A. Alling becomes Curate at Christ Church, Teaneck.
- June 15—The Rev. Robert H. Maitland, Jr. becomes Vicar at St. Peter's Church, Mt. Arlington, and Christ Church, Stanhope.
- June 15—The Rev. Clifford S. Westhorp becomes Vicar at the Church of the Incarnation, West Milford.
- June 15—The Rev. Alan P. Bell starts working in the Denville area.
- June 15—The Rev. Clarence W. Sikes ceases to be Vicar at Christ Church, Stanhope, and St. Peter's Church, Mt. Arlington.
- June 15—The Rev. J. Elliott Lindale becomes Curate at St. James' Church, Montclair.
- June 19—The Rev. Harris E. Baldwin, Jr. becomes Rector of St. Mary's Memorial Church, Haledon.
- June 20—The Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr. joins the staff of Grace Church, Van Vorst, Jersey City.
- June 26—The Rev. Robert W. Castle, Jr. becomes Vicar at St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park, and at the Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco.
- June 26—The Rev. Henry J. Russell, II resigns as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark, to start a new mission in Savannah, Georgia.
- July 1—The Rev. William D. Dwyer becomes Curate at the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- July 1—The Rev. Kenneth H. Okkerse becomes Curate at the Church of the Holy Spirit, Missoula, Montana.
- July 6—The Rev. Richard J. Bauer undertakes further clinical training at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.
- July 15—The Rev. David J. Greer becomes Curate at St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Virginia.
- July 31—The Rev. John E. Soleau resigns as Curate at St. Peter's Church, Morristown, to teach at Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. Lathrop P. Utley resigns as Curate at Grace Church, Orange, to assume charge of St. Andrew's Church, Plainfield, N. J.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. Colley W. Bell, Jr. becomes Curate at St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- Sept. 11—Mr. Frederick L. Long assumes charge of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.
- Oct. 15—The Rev. Gerald M. Cover, Jr. resigns as Curate at Christ Church, Short Hills, to become Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Fall River, Massachusetts.
- Oct. 17—The Rev. Richard C. Williams becomes Canon Residentiary of Trinity Cathedral.
- Oct. 31—The Rev. Robert W. Burniston resigns as Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack.
- Nov. 1—The Rev. Worthington Campbell, Jr. resigns as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Montvale, to become a Chaplain in the Navy.
- Nov. 27—The Rev. Charles R. Fisher becomes Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack.

## CLERGY RECEIVED

## A. D. 1955

- June 23—The Rev. Ledlie I. Laughlin, Jr. from the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. Colley Wood Bell, Jr. from the Diocese of Washington.
- July 21—The Rev. Harris Edward Baldwin, Jr. from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- Dec. 19—The Rev. Charles R. Fisher from the Diocese of Maine.

## CLERGY TRANSFERRED

## A. D. 1955

- Mar. 1—The Rev. William C. Seitz, Jr. to the Diocese of Erie.
- Mar. 15—The Rev. Benjamin Minifie to the Diocese of Bethlehem.
- Mar. 17—The Rev. Knud A. Larsen to the Diocese of South Florida.

- Apr. 25—The Rev. L. Eugene Wetling to the Diocese of Chicago.  
 June 26—The Rev. Henry J. Russell, II to the Diocese of Georgia.  
 July 20—The Rev. David St. George to the Diocese of Eastern Oregon.  
 Aug. 1—The Rev. Lathrop P. Utley to the Diocese of New Jersey.  
 Oct. 3—The Rev. Gerald M. Cover, Jr. to the Diocese of Massachusetts.  
 Oct. 6—The Rev. James B. Edwards, Jr. to the Diocese of New York.  
 Oct. 18—The Rev. Kenneth H. Okkeras to the Diocese of Montana.  
 Nov. 1—The Rev. William W. Keys, II to the Diocese of Erie.

## CLERGY DECEASED

## A. D. 1955

- Jan. 3—The Rev. Walter G. Griggs, former Curate at House of Prayer, Newark.  
 Jan. 26—The Rev. Philip C. Pearson, Vicar of the Church of the Atonement, Fair Lawn.  
 Mar. 9—The Rev. Wesley H. Des Jardins, retired priest.  
 Apr. 25—The Rev. Duane Wevill, retired priest.  
 Oct. 1—The Rev. Luke M. White, D.D., retired priest.  
 Oct. 19—The Rev. Edward P. Hooper, Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.  
 Nov. 7—The Rev. Charles P. Berger, Jr., Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange.  
 Dec. 6—The Rev. William H. Watts, retired priest.

## RENUNCIATIONS AND DEPOSITIONS

## A. D. 1955

- Jan. 10—The Rev. James H. Williams, by the Bishop of West Texas.  
 Jan. 13—The Rev. Charles A. Lewis, by the Bishop of Harrisburg.  
 Jan. 27—The Rev. James Rodger McColl, by the Bishop of Chicago.  
 Apr. 11—The Rev. Farnum V. Wood, by the Bishop of New York.  
 May 4—The Rev. Edward A. Callanan, Jr., by the Bishop of Indianapolis.  
 May 13—The Rev. Christopher Henry Allan, Jr., by the Bishop of Iowa.  
 June 3—The Rev. Harlan P. Osborne, by the Bishop of West Texas.  
 Aug. 4—The Rev. Ward E. Gongoll, by the Bishop of Colorado.  
 Aug. 20—The Rev. Clark W. McElmury, by the Bishop of Utah.  
 Sept. 30—The Rev. Clifford O. Walkin, by the Bishop of Iowa.  
 Oct. 31—The Rev. Evan L. Lewis, by the Bishop of Minnesota.  
 Nov. 3—The Rev. William H. P. Cowger, by the Bishop of Nebraska.  
 Nov. 17—The Rev. Frank E. Walters, by the Bishop of Louisiana.

## RESTORATIONS

## A. D. 1955

- Jan. 31—The Rev. George V. Hewes, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Massachusetts.  
 Feb. 18—The Rev. Frederick H. Wielage, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Milwaukee.  
 Mar. 1—The Rev. Isaac I. McDonald, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Virginia.  
 Mar. 17—The Rev. Raymond E. Abbitt, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of the Missionary District of the Philippines.  
 June 8—The Rev. Jerome L. Fritsche, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of Olympia.  
 June 20—The Rev. Richard R. Houssell, restored to the Priesthood by the Bishop of New Jersey.

CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOPS TO ELECTIONS,  
 ORDINATIONS, CONSECRATIONS, AND RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS

## A. D. 1955

- Jan. 27—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend John Vander Horst to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Tennessee.  
 Feb. 8—Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Alfred Lothian Banyard, D.D., S.T.D., to be Bishop of the Diocese of New Jersey.

- Feb. 14—Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of West Texas.
- Mar. 21—Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Robert F. Wilner, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of the Philippines.
- Mar. 25—Consent given to the election of one Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Texas.
- Apr. 13—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Harry Lee Doll, D.D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Maryland.
- May 27—Consent given to the resignation of the Rt. Rev. Athalicio T. Pithan, D.D., Bishop of Southern Brazil.
- June 16—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Richard Earl Dicus to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of West Texas.
- June 16—Consent given to the Election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Harrisburg.
- June 25—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Frederick Percy Goddard, S.T.D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Texas.
- July 13—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Reverend Robert Raymond Brown to be Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Arkansas.
- Oct. 31—Consent given to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Kansas.

#### CONSENT GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO THE ORGANIZATION OF MISSIONS AND FORMATION OF NEW PARISHES

A. D. 1955

- Jan. 12—Consent given to the formation of a new parish in Morris Plains to be known as St. Paul's Church.
- Nov. 11—Consent given to the organization of a new mission in Denville to be known as The Church of the Saviour.

#### ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS

A. D. 1955

- Jan. 23—Institution of the Rev. Donald D. Gardner as Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.
- Feb. 6—Consecration of St. Mark's Church, Teaneck, and burning of the mortgage.
- Feb. 12—Dedication of the new Church and Parish House, Church of the Incarnation, West Milford.
- Feb. 27—Institution of the Rev. B. De Frees Brien as Rector of St. Martin's Church, Maywood.
- Mar. 13—Dedication of new Parish House, Grace Church, Madison.
- Mar. 27—50th Anniversary of the Ordination to the Priesthood of the Rev. Edward P. Hooper, Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.
- Apr. 2—Dedication of St. Bartholomew's Church, Ho-Ho-Kus.
- Apr. 3—Dedication of set of violet vestments at St. Paul's Church, East Orange, in memory of Samuel and Elva Louise Flint Wood.
- Apr. 24—30th Anniversary of the Rev. Harold G. Willis as Rector of St. Mark's Church, West Orange.
- May 8—Dedication of new Parish Annex at St. George's Church, Maplewood, in connection with 50th Anniversary celebration.
- May 12—40th Anniversary of Girls' Friendly Society Sponsors.
- May 14—Laying of cornerstone of new St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
- May 19—Consecration of St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains.
- May 22—Institution of the Rev. John C. van Dyk as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains.
- June 14—50th Anniversary of Grace Church, Westwood.
- June 30—20th Anniversary of the Ordination to the Priesthood of the Rev. Revere Beasley.
- Sept. 25—Ground-breaking ceremonies for new Church at Christ Church, Pompton Lakes.
- Oct. 2—Thanksgiving Eucharist on completion of redecoration of the Church at St. Mark's Church, West Orange.
- Oct. 4—Installation of Sister Margaret Helena as the re-elected Mother Superior of the Community of St. John Baptist, Mendham.
- Oct. 5—50th Anniversary of Grace Episcopal Chapel, East Rutherford.
- Oct. 18—Dedication of new Church at St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.

- Nov. 5—Dedication of newly rebuilt organ in memory of the Rev. Robert C. Hubbs, former Rector, and Mr. Louis A. Douglass, former Warden, at St. Andrew's Church, Newark.
- Nov. 27—Installation of the Rev. Benedict H. Hanson as Canon of Trinity Cathedral.
- Dec. 10—50th Anniversary of the Ordination to the Priesthood of the Rev. George R. Hewlett.
- Dec. 11—50th Anniversary of founding of the Church of the Epiphany, Orange.
- Dec. 11—Laying of cornerstone of the new church, St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells.

### WARDENS APPOINTED

A. D. 1955-1956

Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. William F. Anderson  
 Bogota, Ascension—Mr. Frank Bruckhoff  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. Alfred Dagle  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William Hill  
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. W. L. R. Bogert  
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. Frank L. Hawkes  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—Mr. John M. Vansworth  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Joseph Auletta  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mr. George Clark, Jr.  
 Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Reginald G. Hart  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Thomas L. Lawrence  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Robert C. Glasspool  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. Louis J. Simms  
 Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Lawrence W. Johnson  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Wayne N. Headley  
 Mendham, St. Mark's—Mr. James L. Bruff  
 Midland Park, Christ Chapel—Mr. Walter Diver  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mr. William J. Begraft  
 North Arlington, St. Paul's—Mr. Joseph E. Yodlowski  
 North Bergen, Transfiguration—Mr. William Strassburger  
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. William Rose  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. John Treccartin  
 Passaic, Christ—Mr. Paul Alfieri  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mr. Arnold Rose  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. George Bumpass  
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. Arthur Glogau  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. George Blundell  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. Herman Van Dunk  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Harold McCormack  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mr. Richard C. Hixon  
 Stanhope, Christ—Mr. James C. Mellen  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. George F. Bailey  
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Robert Simpson  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. James B. Drake  
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. Charles K. Marchant  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. Russell Shires  
 West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. Milton F. Fox

### TREASURERS APPOINTED

A. D. 1955-1956

Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. Norman G. Critchley  
 Bogota, Ascension—Mr. William C. Ruth  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. John E. Wadlow  
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. Robert P. McColl  
 Denville, Church of the Saviour—Mr. Walter Littell

Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. George M. Stubbs, Jr.  
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. William L. Griffith  
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. B. Herbert Ahrens  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—Mr. Albert H. Sharp  
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Dorothy Hunter  
 Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Otto L. Fagerstrom  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Wilberforce Simmons  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. James Haygood  
 Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Robert J. Dobson  
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Robert F. Little  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. Clare A. McCullough  
 Mendham, St. Mark's—Mr. Hugo P. Eyrick  
 Midland Park, Christ Chapel—Mr. Edward L'Armee  
 Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's—Mrs. Richard Chaplin  
 North Arlington, St. Paul's—Mr. Herman A. Georga, Jr.  
 North Bergen, Transfiguration—Miss Katherine Stahl  
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. William Bowen  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Mr. William Price  
 Passaic, Christ—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mr. Charles Van Dunk  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Edward Johnston  
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mrs. Arthur Glogau  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. Howard Weilage  
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.  
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Frank Harff  
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mrs. Richard C. Hixon  
 Stanhope, Christ—Mrs. John Wills  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. Thomas B. Snow  
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Andrew E. R. Frommelt  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Mr. Edson L. Erwin  
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. James Ness  
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. William Goddard  
 West Milford, Incarnation—Mr. William P. Forbes

#### MISSIONARY TREASURERS APPOINTED

A. D. 1955-1956

Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. Gildo De Candido

#### BISHOP WASHBURN'S DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1955

The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:

Arlington, Trinity .....	\$ 68.86
Bayonne, Calvary .....	35.00
Bogota, Ascension .....	40.10
Dover, St. John's .....	25.11
Dumont, St. Luke's .....	27.80
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	21.35
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	44.85
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	40.00
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	48.40
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	25.00
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity .....	57.21
Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	50.00



Irvington, Trinity .....	51.85
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville .....	15.00
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	20.00
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	12.00
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	18.55
Leonis, All Saints' .....	93.59
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	60.95
Midland Park, Christ .....	24.29
Montclair, St. James' .....	100.72
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	201.10
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	44.00
Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	50.00
Newark, Christ .....	19.37
Newark, Grace .....	25.00
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's .....	23.78
Newark, St. Philip's .....	93.70
Newton, Christ .....	35.45
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	60.84
Orange, House of the Good Shepherd .....	122.84
Palisades Park, Redeemer .....	52.00
Paterson, St. Mark's .....	38.40
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's .....	25.60
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	76.20
Rutherford, Grace .....	73.45
Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	29.70
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	78.36
Teaneck, Christ .....	155.09
Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	41.20
Union City, Grace .....	25.00
West Milford, Incarnation .....	23.00
Westwood, Grace .....	50.00
Woodcliff, Transfiguration .....	12.15
<hr/>	
<b>\$2,236.86</b>	

#### BISHOP STARK'S DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1955

The Bishop Coadjutor makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings, chiefly on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:

Allendale, Epiphany .....	\$ 32.00
Bayonne, Trinity .....	33.40
Belleville, Christ .....	25.00
Belvidere, St. Mary's .....	29.00
Bloomfield, Advent .....	29.85
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	80.00
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	40.00
East Orange, Christ .....	50.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's .....	84.18
Fair Lawn, Atonement .....	55.83
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	40.00
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's .....	10.00
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	32.10
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	43.45
Hoboken, St. Paul's .....	54.20
Hope, St. Luke's .....	15.85
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	67.11
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	18.67
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	82.42

Madison, Grace .....	118.79
Maplewood, St. George's .....	96.47
Maywood, St. Martin's .....	34.36
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	22.15
Millington, All Saints' .....	40.82
Montclair, St. John's .....	32.96
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	107.99
Morristown, Redeemer .....	50.00
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	19.15
Newark, St. John's .....	15.00
Nutley, Grace .....	88.42
Orange, All Saints' .....	25.00
Orange, Grace .....	117.05
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	26.90
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	12.00
Paterson, St. Luke's .....	42.00
Ramsey, St. John's .....	43.22
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	40.00
Ridgewood, Christ .....	130.00
Short Hills, Christ .....	379.36
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	12.35
Stanhope, Christ .....	18.70
Totowa Borough, Christ .....	26.00
Washington, St. Peter's .....	30.35
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	30.00
	<b>\$2,382.10</b>

## BISHOP WASHBURN'S CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS, 1955

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Arlington, Trinity .....	27	1
Bayonne, Calvary .....	8	2
Bayonne, Trinity .....	17	2
Bergenfield, All Saints' .....	47	
Bogota, Ascension .....	8	
Boonton, St. John's .....	2	
Cliffside Park, Trinity .....	11	
Coytesville, St. Stephen's .....	11	4
Delawanna, St. Stephen's .....	6	1
Dover, St. John's .....	17	1
Dumont, St. Luke's .....	5	5
East Orange, Christ .....	4	
East Orange, Incarnation .....	27	
East Orange, St. Agnes' .....	2	
East Orange, St. Paul's .....	10	
East Rutherford, Grace .....	1	
Englewood, St. Paul's .....	35	
Hackensack, Christ .....	19	
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's .....	19	
Hanbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine .....	14	
Hilledale, Holy Trinity .....	20	1
Hoboken, Trinity .....	4	
Hq-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's .....	34	
Irvington, Trinity .....	11	4
Jersey City, Ascension .....	14	
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville .....	11	
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst .....	11	

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Jersey City, Incarnation .....	24	
Jersey City, St. Mary's .....	3	2
Jersey City, St. Matthew's .....	10	1
Jersey City, St. Paul's .....	7	
Jersey City, St. Stephen's .....	14	5
Leonia, All Saints' .....	26	
Livingston, St. Peter's .....	35	3
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	12	
Mendham, St. John Baptist School .....	8	
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	5	1
Midland Park, Christ .....	16	
Millburn, St. Stephen's .....	11	
Millington, All Saints' .....	1	1
Montclair, St. James' .....	29	
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	34	1
Montclair, Trinity .....	11	
Montvale, St. Paul's .....	22	3
Morris Plains, St. Paul's .....	33	4
Morristown, St. Peter's .....	27	
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	1	
Newark, Christ .....	6	
Newark, Grace .....	12	1
Newark, St. Mark's .....	2	
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's .....	4	
Newark, St. Philip's .....	33	
Newark, Trinity Cathedral .....	1	1
Newton, Christ .....	16	1
Norwood, Holy Communion .....	15	
Oradell, Annunciation .....	36	
Orange, Epiphany .....	2	
Palisades Park, Redeemer .....	7	3
Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	10	3
Paterson, St. Mark's .....	7	1
Paterson, Trinity .....	23	
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's .....	20	
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's .....	16	
Rutherford, Grace .....	50	3
Secaucus, Our Saviour .....	7	
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	1	
South Orange, St. Andrew's .....	14	3
Teaneck, Christ .....	41	
Teaneck, St. Mark's .....	17	
Tenafly, Atonement .....	35	3
Union City, Grace .....	16	
Union City, St. John's .....	20	
Verona, Holy Spirit .....	18	
Westwood, Grace .....	29	4
Woodcliff, Transfiguration .....	3	
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's .....	16	1
	1,201	66

## BISHOP STARK'S CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS, 1955

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Allendale, Epiphany .....	13	1
Arlington, Trinity .....	4	1
Bayonne, Trinity .....	8	3

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Belleville, Christ .....	17	
Belvidere, Zion .....	14	
Bloomfield, Advent .....	18	
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ .....	51	
Boonton, St. John's .....	26	
Chatham, St. Paul's .....	32	
Clifton, St. Peter's .....	19	1
East Orange, Christ .....	17	
Edgewater, Mediator .....	8	4
Essex Falls, St. Peter's .....	62	
Fair Lawn, Atonement .....	14	3
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd .....	16	2
Glen Rock, All Saints' .....	41	
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua .....	10	
Hackettstown, St. James' .....	2	
Haledon, St. Mary's .....	12	2
Hamburg, Good Shepherd .....	4	2
Harrison, Christ .....	23	
Hawthorne, St. Clement's .....	45	3
Hoboken, Holy Innocents' .....	10	
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst .....	25	6
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's .....	2	
Little Falls, St. Agnes' .....	20	
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas' .....	1	
Madison, Grace .....	46	
Maplewood, St. George .....	19	1
Maywood, St. Martin's .....	20	5
Mendham, St. Mark's .....	6	
Millington, All Saints' .....	22	2
Montclair, St. John's .....	9	1
Montclair, St. Luke's .....	17	1
Morristown, Redeemer .....	39	
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's .....	12	
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's .....	18	1
Newark, Grace .....	1	1
Newark, House of Prayer .....	7	2
Newark, St. Andrew's .....	9	2
Newark, St. Barnabas' .....	4	
Newark, St. James' .....	3	
Newark, St. John's .....	2	
Newark, St. Thomas' .....	6	4
Newark, Trinity Cathedral .....	15	
North Arlington, St. Paul's .....	16	
Nutley, Grace .....	33	4
Orange, All Saints' .....	7	
Orange, Epiphany .....	23	
Orange, Grace .....	13	
Paramus, St. Matthew's .....	3	
Passaic, St. John's .....	24	1
Paterson, Holy Communion .....	7	2
Paterson, St. Aidan's .....	4	
Paterson, St. Luke's .....	10	
Paterson, St. Paul's .....	41	
Pompton Lakes, Christ .....	21	3
Ramsey, St. John's .....	19	
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin .....	13	2

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Ridgewood, Christ .....	56	3
Short Hills, Christ .....	138	3
South Orange, Holy Communion .....	20	
Sparta, St. Mary's .....	3	
Stanhope, Christ .....	6	
Totowa Borough, Christ .....	6	
Vernon, St. Thomas' .....	4	
Washington, St. Peter's .....	14	1
West Orange, Holy Innocents' .....	1	
West Orange, Holy Trinity .....	28	
West Orange, St. Mark's .....	13	2
	<u>1,294</u>	<u>69</u>

## OTHER CONFIRMATIONS, 1955

*By Bishop Alfred A. Gilman*

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Summit, Calvary .....	37	
West Milford, Incarnation .....	7	
	<u>44</u>	

## TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS, 1955

	<i>Confirmed</i>	<i>Received</i>
Bishop Washburn .....	1,201	66
Bishop Stark .....	1,294	69
Other Bishops .....	44	
	<u>2,539</u>	<u>135</u>

## LAY READERS LICENSED

Allendale, Epiphany—Albert W. Cornewal; Paul Briggs  
 Arlington, Trinity—Roland Coleman; Rowland D. Johnston; Earl Russell; Eugene Roemer  
 Bayonne, Calvary—Frederick B. Battleson; Douglas W. Bryan; Christopher Poulos, Sr.  
 Bayonne, Trinity—Frank Hallberg; Harry Ryer  
 Belleville, Christ—John E. Idenden; Daniel A. McCarthy; George E. Miller; Richard Taggart  
 Belvidere, St. Mary's—Alfred Beasley  
 Bergenfield, All Saints—Bertram L. Meyers; Edmund R. Senghas  
 Bloomfield, Advent—Lloyd W. Davis; Richard Reynaud; John J. Farmer  
 Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ—John P. Sheriff; Thomas D. Heckel  
 Bogota, Ascension—Leslie T. K. Beetlestone; Frank Bruckhoff  
 Boonton, St. John's—Philip A. Rock  
 Clifton, St. Peter's—John E. De Luca; Donald J. Fischer  
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Enrico Gnasso  
 Dover, St. John's—Fred Mitton; Romeyn L. Utley; Edward Singleton, Jr.  
 East Orange, St. Agnes—Frank Bancroft  
 East Orange, St. Paul's—Ernest J. Edwards; Ivan L. Hughes; Charles Sherratt; Douglas E. Tesen; Robert T. Weller, Jr.; Fred Munro Ferguson  
 Englewood, St. Paul's—Alfred W. Burlingame; Stanley I. Cundey  
 Essex Fells, St. Peter's—Austin B. Johnson, Jr.; Edward M. South; Arthur Clarkson; James E. Brown  
 Fair Lawn, Atonement—John M. Vansworth  
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Brian E. Bamforth; Ronald Christ  
 Glen Rock, All Saints—Benjamin C. Scudder  
 Hackensack, Christ—S. Jordan Ross

- Hackettstown, St. James'—Dr. Ernest R. Dalton  
 Haledon, St. Mary's—Gregory Cartotto; F. William Darrow; V. Herbert Ulrich; Richard J. Malone  
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Philip M. Frey  
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Christian A. Hovde  
 Harrison, Christ—Thomas Beck  
 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine—Henry E. Davies  
 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—Ralph De Sciscio; John C. Edgar; Orlando C. Benson; Malcolm Greve; Walter Gysel  
 Hoboken, Trinity—Benjamin F. Robinson  
 Ho-Ho-Kus, St. Bartholomew's—Charles R. Millett; John H. Eastman  
 Irvington, Trinity—Richard Forsyth; Frederick J. Manthey; Harwood Fish  
 Jersey City, Ascension—William P. Rimbeck  
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Haywood Anthony; Eugene M. Edwards; James H. Haygood, Jr.; Harold N. Morris  
 Jersey City, St. Mary's—Robert E. Winthrop  
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's—Robert W. Sommers  
 Jersey City, St. Paul's—Manton L. Graft; Joseph G. B. Tucker  
 Jersey City, St. Stephen's—Arthur Delo; John E. McClear  
 Little Falls, St. Agnes'—William A. Hengeveld; Rodney Leeds; H. Hobart Tallmadge; Cecil M. Appleberry; Ernest H. Partridge; V. Daniel Johnston; William H. Ropp  
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Wilbert Collins  
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas—Edward W. Waldeck; Thomas Beardsmore; Charles E. A. Sawyer, Jr.  
 Maplewood, St. George's—George H. Beck  
 Midland Park, Christ—Paul A. Dents, Jr.  
 Millburn, St. Stephen's—Robert W. Esler; Donald Krautter; Charles Phillips; Gerald Wells  
 Millington, All Souls'—James M. Ballenger; James B. Churchill  
 Montclair, St. James'—J. Henry Wendt  
 Montvale, St. Paul's—George H. Bowen; Robert Snyder; William D. Winant; Richard H. Blackburn  
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—William L. Mraz; John B. Rinckhoff; William E. Rowell; Robert D. Williams  
 Morristown, Redeemer—George C. Claghorn  
 Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's—Edwin Ball; Frederick E. Craig; Samuel A. Gee; David C. Howard; W. Bennett Sharp, Jr.; Mark E. Campbell  
 Newark, Grace—James D. Schulthess  
 Newark, St. Andrew's—Carl E. Christiansen, Jr.; Alva G. Decker; Albert R. Stilwell; William B. Smith  
 Newark, St. John's—Charles M. Chatfield; Henry W. Miller; David P. Myers  
 Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's—F. Joseph Elsener; Fred S. Lancton  
 Newark, St. Philip's—George E. Hyman  
 Newark, St. Thomas—Mose Davis; Claude M. Driggs; Harry H. Greenfield; William I. Hamilton; Morris E. Hoagland; Ralph T. Jefferson; Thomas Oriel; James Williamson  
 Newark, Trinity Cathedral—William Gottlieb  
 Newton, Christ—George H. McCloughan, III; George F. Wright; Leonard Nichols  
 North Arlington, St. Paul's—Herman A. George, Jr.; John Price; James A. Whittall; Charles W. Huber  
 Nutley, Grace—Rolfe K. Hughes; Harry Manken; Arthur K. Wing, III; David Carpenter; Milton Seaman; Edwin Kennedy; Richard Tench; Donald Fowler; Theodore H. Halligan  
 Oradell, Annunciation—Adolph Ansoerge  
 Orange, All Saints—Roland W. Ward  
 Paramus, St. Matthew's—Frank Simms  
 Passaic, Christ—Paul Alfieri  
 Passaic, St. John's—Charles Palmer; George Bleezarde  
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Edward Lockhart  
 Paterson, St. Luke's—Bernhardt Wuensch; Christopher J. G. Dodge  
 Paterson, St. Mark's—Arthur A. Bateman; Edward Gurriell

Pompton Lakes, Christ—Frederick C. Gilman; Hans Zachariasen  
 Ramsey, St. John's—Dennis J. Loxton; Henry L. Meyer, Jr.; Frederick E. Simpson;  
 Kenneth H. Van Dine; Jack Pearson  
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Paul E. Merk; Ernest K. Pearson; James Dwyer;  
 Robert Mahan  
 Ridgewood, Christ—K. William Cronyn; Kenneth L. Howard; Frank N. Jackson, Jr.  
 Rutherford, Grace—Alfred P. Clifford; Raymond Green; Hamilton H. Pickering; Wil-  
 liam M. Stubbs; Donald T. Vose; Theodore H. Halligan  
 Short Hills, Christ—William Sherman Greene  
 South Orange, Holy Communion—Richard W. Decker; Raymond A. Gobeil; Richard  
 Grove  
 Summit, Calvary—Helmer C. Lundquist  
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—John E. Carroll  
 Tenafly, Attonement—C. Wadsworth Farnum; Ezra G. Benedict Fox; Jack A. Robinson  
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Jack De Block; Alfred B. Kane  
 Towaco, Transfiguration—James B. Drake  
 Union City, Grace—Alvin Brandt; Ralph Merante  
 Union City, St. John's—Robert De Georges; William Hill; William Reuss; Thomas  
 Vaughan; Douglas Wain  
 West Milford, Incarnation—William P. Forbes  
 West Orange, St. Mark's—Arthur P. Green  
 Westwood, Grace—Arthur Olsen; John L. De Block  
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Carl E. Rodenburg; Howard Spilker

#### LAY LEADERS LICENSED UNDER THE BISHOP

Prescott Beach  
 Walther R. Dettweiler  
 Roger O. Douglas  
 Henry T. Folsom  
 Robert B. Jewell  
 Arthur A. G. Luders

Frederick L. Long  
 Stanley A. Rehelowski  
 Henry B. Steffens, Sr.  
 William H. Strain  
 Frederick G. Stuart  
 Bruce Vaughan

James H. Waring

## Addendum 1

### *Since January 1, 1956* *Ordinations*

- Jan. 1—The Rev. Ledlie Irwin Laughlin, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Grace (Van Vorst) Church, Jersey City. Presented by the Rev. Paul Moore, Jr.
- Jan. 7—The Rev. David Jay Greer, Priest, by the Rt. Rev. Frederick D. Goodwin, Bishop of Virginia, at the request of Bishop Washburn, in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Virginia.
- Jan. 21—The Rev. Alan Paul Bell, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, in Grace Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert S. Brown.
- Mar. 24—Mr. John Hausmann Dingle, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Church, Montclair. Presented by the Rev. Paul Moore, Jr.
- Apr. 28—Mr. Frederick Linus Long, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in St. Thomas' Church, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Ronald H. Rowland.
- June 9—Mr. Henry Milton Biggin, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Herbert S. Brown.
- June 9—Mr. Roger Owen Douglas, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. C. Kilmer Myers.
- June 9—Mr. William John Fisher Lydecker, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Rev. Charles R. Fisher.
- June 9—Mr. Robert George Wagner, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark. Presented by the Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

### *Diocesan Changes*

- Feb. 1—The Rev. Paul E. Healy resigns as Vicar of Christ Chapel, Totowa.
- Mar. 1—The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Montvale.
- Mar. 24—The Rev. John Hausmann Dingle becomes Assistant at Trinity Church, Montclair.
- Apr. 3—The Rev. C. Philip Staples resigns as Vicar of St. Mark's Church, Teaneck, to take up work in the Boonville Field in the Diocese of Central New York.
- Apr. 15—The Rev. Vincent H. Strohsahl becomes Rector of Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.
- May 1—The Rev. Wiley W. Merryman becomes Assistant at Christ Church, Short Hills.
- May 15—The Rev. Perry R. Williams begins his work as Rector of Grace Church, Orange.
- June 1—The Rev. William C. Harvey resigns as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Paterson, to become Associate at Christ Church, Short Hills.
- June 15—The Rev. Henry M. Biggin becomes Curate at Grace Church, Madison.
- June 20—The Rev. Frederick B. Jansen resigns as Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark, to become Chaplain at Wallkill State Prison, N. Y.
- June 24—The Rev. Roger O. Douglas becomes Curate at Grace Church, Orange.
- July 1—The Rev. C. Donald Beisheim becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Paterson.
- July 1—The Rev. Joseph Orlando resigns as Assistant at St. Anthony's Church, Hackensack.
- Aug. 1—The Rev. Ivan H. Partridge resigns as Curate at St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. Field H. Hobbs resigns as Curate at Calvary Church, Summit, to become Vicar at St. Mark's Church, Teaneck.
- Sept. 1—The Rev. William J. F. Lydecker becomes Curate at St. Thomas' Chapel, New York City.
- Sept. 5—The Rev. Robert G. Wagner becomes Curate at the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

### *Clergy Received*

- Mar. 1—The Rev. A. Wayne Schwab, from the Diocese of Washington.
- Apr. 24—The Rev. Vincent H. Strohsahl, from the Missionary District of the Philippines.

### *Clergy Transferred*

- Jan. 9—The Rev. John Jay Hughes, to the Missionary District of Arizona.
- Apr. 3—The Rev. C. Philip Staples, to the Diocese of Central New York.



**SECRETARY'S NOTICES**

**T**HE EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet May 14, 1957.

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

**REGISTRAR'S NOTICE**

The Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Registrar, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

# PAROCHIAL REPORTS

## RECEIPTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	Total For Parish Support	For Special Parish Purposes	For Work Outside Parish	Total Receipts Income and Capital	Total Receipts For Year
*Allendale, Epiphany	8,154.15	1,203.38	872.05		15,193.63
Arlington, Trinity	16,736.71	412.56	2,714.11	46,284.39	51,210.18
Bayonne, Calvary	10,238.28	7,359.54	1,977.79		22,659.97
Bayonne, Trinity	12,503.36	151.15	1,325.84	13,980.35	14,323.65
Belleville, Christ	11,809.05	356.27	1,729.85	15,403.67	59,294.97
Belvidere, St. Mary's	3,390.00	148.65	502.80		5,712.37
Bergenfield, All Saints	14,852.71	2,607.45	1,896.90	26,889.12	55,163.37
Bloomfield, Advent	11,561.48	1,872.37	214.00	13,147.85	18,526.45
Bloomfield, Ascension	5,155.05	99.52	310.30	5,564.87	5,822.76
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ	35,087.85	3,326.00	7,294.25	45,708.10	60,092.73
*Bogota, Ascension	11,664.65	889.16	1,312.74	13,866.55	16,522.63
Boonton, St. John's	10,869.92	5,529.86	1,950.65		21,432.14
Chatham, St. Paul's	16,397.05	1,370.54	1,523.69	40,406.59	119,371.53
Cliffside Park, Trinity	11,779.48	1,052.31	717.26		14,591.12
Clifton, St. Peter's	13,908.85		419.88		19,097.65
*Coatesville, St. Stephen's	7,272.30	10.00	850.24	8,132.54	8,753.79
*Delawanna, St. Stephen's	1,718.09	269.37	126.43		2,403.46
Delaware, St. James'	771.20		79.77	850.97	910.73
Denville, Church of Our Saviour	1,679.23	246.00		2,215.73	2,215.73
Dover, St. John's	13,263.63	1,072.35	2,288.68	36,633.47	55,981.83
*Dumont, St. Luke's	8,852.46	596.92	696.44	10,145.82	12,503.11
East Orange, Christ	33,926.67	2,869.97	1,738.00	39,793.26	52,110.76
East Orange, Incarnation	14,705.60	2,574.50	2,872.46	20,152.56	33,603.65
East Orange, St. Agnes'	9,212.16	488.68	76.31		10,484.01
East Orange, St. Paul's	13,050.76	587.74	1,928.51	40,413.22	44,690.23
*East Rutherford, Grace	3,252.91	3,034.82	573.24	6,860.97	12,284.44
Edgewater, Mediator	6,642.73	502.47	1,108.45	8,253.65	10,857.64
Englewood, St. John's	2,652.29		53.36		3,256.88
Englewood, St. Paul's	40,759.43	504.00	10,339.00	64,757.27	107,527.27
Essex Falls, St. Peter's	36,474.91		10,697.73	47,172.64	53,033.25
*Fairlawn, Atonement	7,201.96	38.74	1,347.23		11,794.74
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	10,013.41	925.48	2,333.82		16,068.38
Glen Rock, All Saints'	15,380.94	1,254.54	1,678.32	20,280.80	33,128.90
Hackensack, Christ	17,978.62	2,679.94	2,321.91		80,258.94
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	6,765.61		723.59	7,489.20	9,260.70
*Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	1,510.16		170.00	1,680.16	1,841.47
*Hackensack, St. James'	6,207.06	6,714.98	41.00	6,755.98	8,244.65
Haledon, St. Mary's	12,868.45	423.52	1,827.94		17,342.41
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	3,435.47				4,410.13
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	12,904.11	524.44	270.51	16,705.16	21,708.22
Harrison, Christ	11,754.22	138.77	1,668.67	13,561.56	21,077.92
Hasbrouck Hgts, St. John the Divine	10,124.79	1,168.08	1,631.06	12,923.93	14,928.58
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	16,601.97	20.48	2,618.44		44,654.08
Hillside, Holy Trinity	11,945.70	3,275.00	1,650.66	16,871.35	18,381.98
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	8,344.90			16,389.90	16,389.90
Hoboken, St. Paul's	6,705.22	21.10	376.77		8,769.78
Hoboken, Trinity	9,527.11	81.50	745.41	10,347.02	14,938.80
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's	18,722.08	173.66	109.07	20,544.81	29,314.72
Hope, St. Luke's	2,028.19	47.00	125.27	2,200.36	2,617.62
Irrington, Trinity	11,103.13	2,797.90	2,738.91		18,203.25
Jersey City, Ascension	11,380.44	1,013.02	1,052.52		20,854.58
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	7,328.49	958.57	538.44	8,825.50	9,480.67
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	5,046.12	568.14	9,476.09		20,066.10
*Jersey City, Incarnation	8,751.42	103.57	145.70	10,316.04	10,369.31
Jersey City, St. John's	17,523.46	4,309.46	3,086.01		32,889.09
Jersey City, St. Mary's	5,545.11	28.00	314.88	7.90	7,010.40
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	8,707.43		225.75	8,933.18	11,376.32
Jersey City, St. Paul's	20,019.34	1,141.94	3,753.31	27,805.37	34,466.24
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	16,300.07	1,198.81	2,245.79	19,744.67	20,888.53
*Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	2,342.80	119.73	13.48	2,762.16	3,811.55
Leonia, All Saints'	17,796.37	130.55	477.69	35,342.01	51,714.52
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's	4,049.72	2,867.41	464.27	7,380.40	8,194.16
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	15,932.53		126.00	16,058.53	16,682.58
*Livingston, St. Peter's	13,103.16	350.80	730.07	14,184.03	18,639.66
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	11,502.64	1,534.66	1,602.85	20,285.75	28,168.33
Madison, Grace	39,116.83	50,357.50		89,474.33	139,296.25
Maplewood, St. George's	28,897.71	5,308.05	4,837.78	57,932.40	69,110.07
Maywood, St. Martin's	8,840.17	307.04	697.29		11,355.72
*Mendham, St. Mark's	7,243.78	2,455.00	152.72		11,082.62
*Midland Park, Christ	8,749.95	1,377.00	999.37	11,126.32	12,279.50
Millburn, St. Stephen's	14,601.29	1,011.00	1,164.35	16,976.64	19,597.07
Millington, All Saints'	13,808.18	695.01	2,322.43	34,980.40	43,020.20
Montclair, St. James'	42,998.73	6,814.54	11,532.82		66,101.90
Montclair, St. John's	12,582.09	2,310.75	1,929.58	18,822.42	20,468.82

## DISBURSEMENTS

Total Current Expenses	Clergy Pension	Diocesan Assessment	Special Parochial Expenses	Diocesan and General Church	Purposes Outside Parish	Total Disbursements of Parish	Repayment of Loans Exchanges	Total of All Disbursements Including Balances
6,527.49	612.50	325.00	635.62	680.00	\$ 140.06	\$ 12,170.67	\$ 1,576.00	\$ 15,193.62
12,414.84	910.00	612.00	132.74	2,100.00	740.76	30,749.06	1,652.80	51,210.18
8,523.88	612.50	523.00	353.91	1,548.85	404.72	18,589.73	.....	22,659.97
10,475.63	577.50	581.00	1,721.54	1,500.00	588.93	14,286.10	.....	14,323.65
7,670.34	720.00	431.00	361.10	1,437.93	178.75	11,158.13	43,734.34	59,294.97
2,558.23	120.00	82.00	1,720.72	460.55	29.00	741.87	303.84	5,712.37
11,963.10	735.00	646.00	1,765.25	1,242.00	310.00	35,679.00	.....	55,165.37
7,376.51	647.50	370.00	1,852.28	700.00	201.53	11,147.82	.....	18,526.45
4,439.68	577.50	.....	397.31	75.00	48.65	5,538.14	.....	5,822.76
25,654.74	1,111.25	1,505.00	7,662.17	7,034.84	741.96	43,709.96	.....	60,092.73
7,008.12	577.50	387.00	1,368.64	1,287.74	141.85	12,653.18	1,831.63	16,522.62
8,143.73	682.50	466.00	4,800.99	1,706.48	419.30	15,072.50	2,136.71	21,452.14
11,605.58	770.00	579.00	1,454.89	1,302.48	155.00	102,329.51	4,886.00	119,371.53
8,953.93	595.00	561.00	10,619.04	589.00	300.00	11,613.31	1,518.76	14,391.12
9,531.76	735.00	547.00	1,010.14	2,264.91	188.69	14,980.27	693.15	19,097.65
5,021.49	577.50	115.00	682.81	386.00	275.68	8,058.45	415.98	8,753.79
1,404.02	289.05	86.00	38.05	116.63	.....	1,933.75	.....	2,405.46
585.95	80.00	34.00	.....	94.00	.....	793.95	.....	910.73
986.75	.....	.....	259.96	.....	.....	2,215.73	.....	2,215.73
12,860.51	735.00	503.00	1,971.46	2,139.42	1,168.83	44,615.68	.....	55,981.83
2,659.48	665.00	222.00	419.00	1,622.34	63.35	10,241.17	169.00	12,503.11
23,930.25	1,235.00	1,409.00	4,785.38	5,160.00	6,165.56	46,952.71	316.14	52,110.76
11,411.89	892.50	687.00	1,301.89	2,085.00	18,629.77	2,311.76	.....	33,603.65
6,941.69	586.25	368.00	8,366.29	1,050.00	77.85	9,494.14	.....	10,484.01
10,211.86	840.00	507.00	18,112.06	1,383.01	362.00	31,415.95	3,587.34	44,690.23
2,432.56	288.75	122.00	2,742.34	414.19	10.61	6,406.45	.....	12,284.44
5,091.15	577.50	212.00	786.15	874.46	239.14	7,840.40	.....	10,857.64
1,903.11	.....	111.00	211.50	279.96	156.36	2,661.93	.....	3,256.88
32,513.40	2,073.00	1,837.00	11,655.35	8,190.00	312.00	59,055.25	1,964.08	64,757.27
32,029.93	2,100.00	1,833.00	1,444.34	7,955.00	3,042.73	49,355.00	.....	53,033.25
3,704.82	330.31	206.00	1,871.45	380.00	503.66	7,616.24	656.00	11,794.74
8,974.24	700.00	405.00	678.63	1,502.52	626.50	13,488.24	.....	16,068.38
10,109.60	770.00	559.00	2,559.18	1,585.00	249.72	15,832.50	47.50	33,128.90
14,763.87	666.32	827.00	3,346.20	3,174.00	444.11	77,043.29	123.54	80,258.94
4,860.29	660.00	234.00	204.21	480.00	92.54	6,984.38	.....	9,260.70
927.42	84.00	60.00	68.00	130.00	40.00	1,309.44	.....	1,841.47
4,196.57	343.99	113.00	5,507.94	400.00	242.10	6,150.04	594.05	8,244.65
7,922.17	339.45	589.00	3,260.94	1,654.16	173.78	15,491.55	1,511.25	17,342.41
2,010.44	376.25	130.00	258.75	323.08	.....	3,098.52	500.00	4,410.13
8,149.40	651.88	326.00	1,658.10	750.00	263.40	13,351.78	1,953.14	21,708.22
8,018.83	900.83	452.00	1,546.61	1,131.00	537.67	13,903.09	1,552.30	21,077.92
8,477.31	945.00	484.00	378.38	1,430.00	395.01	12,308.79	600.00	14,528.58
11,190.97	717.50	563.00	3,256.60	1,628.76	659.68	21,847.98	11,858.21	44,654.08
8,674.38	682.50	428.00	1,779.05	1,400.00	427.29	16,787.19	.....	18,381.98
7,921.69	350.00	136.47	37.86	212.58	299.19	15,468.02	.....	16,389.90
2,830.78	.....	158.00	3,657.78	54.00	7.15	7,158.33	.....	7,769.78
7,003.70	630.00	460.00	381.43	544.00	96.00	10,430.46	1,239.71	14,938.30
9,989.26	787.50	489.00	1,906.75	2,215.00	150.00	21,843.51	3,603.71	29,314.72
1,497.91	37.00	67.00	270.36	157.39	82.56	2,112.22	.....	2,617.62
9,509.70	735.00	519.00	3,685.17	1,895.00	938.84	17,282.71	.....	18,203.25
7,475.05	672.00	562.00	1,154.68	1,146.00	101.41	13,383.64	.....	20,854.58
7,182.24	614.48	413.00	244.50	614.00	135.20	9,213.42	.....	9,480.67
3,712.86	.....	1,052.60	740.60	109.40	11,620.60	20,066.10	.....	20,066.10
7,062.94	577.50	390.00	191.00	1,105.00	.....	10,015.02	.....	10,369.31
16,468.77	1,050.00	1,055.00	4,254.42	2,009.71	833.90	25,671.80	263.90	32,889.09
3,623.73	.....	303.00	1,296.45	168.96	55.00	5,747.14	.....	7,010.40
7,045.11	525.00	398.00	1,469.98	324.13	260.50	627.38	500.34	11,376.32
16,671.07	840.00	970.00	822.65	3,327.34	347.56	27,278.45	.....	34,466.24
11,771.74	787.50	745.00	1,232.88	1,706.96	344.18	17,488.26	.....	20,888.53
1,516.61	.....	.....	411.42	63.48	.....	1,991.51	22.31	3,811.55
10,404.22	.....	.....	32,627.65	725.00	1,097.26	45,241.58	.....	51,714.52
2,635.94	218.76	186.00	1,122.59	309.98	129.45	6,169.19	824.79	8,194.16
9,998.92	700.00	419.00	1,359.45	1,242.25	208.42	13,628.04	300.00	16,682.58
10,543.01	696.50	607.25	2,345.55	833.75	384.25	15,876.14	390.00	18,639.66
8,153.88	630.00	376.00	3,575.78	1,130.04	249.98	17,422.76	4,515.00	28,168.33
25,314.58	1,181.25	1,217.00	77,169.99	3,985.95	453.15	109,321.92	.....	139,296.25
23,514.80	1,050.00	1,255.00	6,449.52	3,913.69	1,034.23	51,097.65	11,400.00	69,110.07
7,182.38	735.00	413.00	242.14	1,081.14	181.86	9,835.52	.....	11,355.72
4,318.34	560.00	251.00	3,051.82	448.50	228.77	8,858.43	1,604.00	11,082.62
7,229.50	700.00	304.00	37.65	587.95	273.29	10,364.02	49.16	12,279.50
11,777.82	682.50	605.00	1,496.38	1,164.35	10.00	16,736.05	.....	19,597.07
10,168.35	787.50	511.00	2,387.02	2,000.00	268.62	16,723.45	1,665.50	43,020.20
32,308.23	1,823.88	1,745.00	5,949.22	7,964.26	3,568.56	64,105.16	1,691.20	66,101.90
11,273.62	700.00	655.00	1,509.21	1,860.00	383.81	18,647.04	1,160.00	20,468.82

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS

## RECEIPTS

## PARISHES AND MISSIONS

	Total For Parish Support	For Special Parish Purposes	For Work Outside Parish	Total Receipts Income and Capital	Total Receipts For Year
Montclair, St. Luke's	80,937.90	23,402.58	5,536.15	122,562.85	139,833.36
*Montclair, Trinity	8,403.29	6,865.79	1,398.35		17,547.63
Montvale, St. Paul's	10,931.58	229.97	1,419.83	19,859.38	20,586.90
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	19,691.82	557.00	181.26		27,341.95
Morristown, Redeemer	28,401.84	948.00	5,056.99	34,411.83	43,833.59
Morristown, St. Peter's	84,638.37	781.46	4,608.03	100,027.86	115,299.08
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	2,091.49	1,151.99	68.10	3,311.58	3,860.51
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	19,116.33	21,738.22	2,854.10	43,708.65	68,479.72
Newark, Christ	7,181.75	183.50	138.80	7,612.46	7,759.80
Newark, Grace	79,190.68	308.33	5,300.00	160,077.91	337,787.97
Newark, House of Prayer	5,018.80	704.78	329.30	6,153.88	7,944.55
Newark, St. Andrew's	9,279.84	252.29	409.11	9,941.24	14,087.31
Newark, St. Barnabas	10,910.19	2,085.00	1,411.10	20,009.66	22,897.72
Newark, St. James	8,029.44		494.98	8,524.42	9,780.03
Newark, St. John's	6,670.20	1,344.80	103.35	8,135.21	9,230.17
Newark, St. Mark's	11,245.46	1,260.00	998.05	12,363.51	17,277.95
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	8,540.27	1,060.88	306.19	19,455.26	20,753.39
Newark, St. Philip's	13,174.66	395.39	1,181.36	14,742.77	19,537.51
Newark, St. Thomas	12,329.85		606.30	13,033.15	15,425.77
Newark, Trinity	41,260.49	3,362.60	8,373.01	59,114.51	99,497.57
Newton, Christ	16,574.35	287.49	2,116.42	18,978.26	21,398.02
*North Arlington, St. Paul's	11,294.34	541.72	220.10	12,056.16	13,919.55
*North Bergen, Transfiguration (See Woodcliff)	4,332.98	215.42	584.37	5,157.77	5,536.29
Norwood, Holy Communion	8,066.20		440.38	901.70	12,478.57
Nutley, Grace	28,360.08	4,466.20	292.78	33,613.20	47,175.08
Oradell, Annunciation	12,588.82	8,131.74	6,783.47	22,484.03	24,325.67
Orange, All Saints	17,732.80	3,301.52	589.07	21,623.39	22,955.50
Orange, Epiphany	7,628.29	9,006.70	3,238.23	23,845.07	27,390.62
Orange, Grace	52,039.10	789.96	14,170.77	99,309.56	134,922.09
*Palisades Park, Redeemer	4,803.86	75.70	110.50	4,990.06	5,878.35
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	9,331.78	559.18	176.24	10,067.20	11,072.32
*Passaic, Christ	471.73		27.88	499.61	657.67
*Passaic, St. Andrew's	2,902.83		200.00	3,102.83	3,102.83
*Passaic, St. John's	27,789.76	849.11	4,279.98	36,443.85	42,603.49
*Paterson, Holy Communion	11,370.33	419.17	1,825.43	13,547.99	16,129.44
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	2,143.56	33.56	250.00	2,427.12	2,477.77
*Paterson, St. Luke's	8,335.12	1,716.21	288.50	10,339.83	16,434.49
*Paterson, St. Mark's	7,005.85	885.95	657.72	8,549.52	10,370.06
*Paterson, St. Paul's	39,098.93	6,500.36	7,170.25	52,769.54	54,469.14
*Paterson, Trinity	14,937.80	3,279.49	2,295.09	20,512.37	22,343.95
*Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	8,241.62	84.53	876.26	22,890.54	99,182.11
Pompton Lakes, Christ	15,692.60	1,482.42	575.38	35,114.89	63,858.55
Ramsey, St. John's	10,109.62		963.32	23,602.44	49,601.17
*Ridgefield, St. James	722.49	803.22	642.30	5,399.45	6,145.94
*Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	9,933.96	908.86	1,205.26	12,048.08	13,700.45
Ridgewood, Christ	42,872.03		2,334.67	45,206.72	45,206.72
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	22,454.37	467.38	595.90	63,631.02	104,262.05
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	721.58		80.39	1,176.07	1,739.16
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	10,664.85		680.49	11,345.34	19,012.56
Rutherford, Grace	30,155.19	589.69	813.80	45,709.01	50,157.75
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	3,825.23	49.00	587.39	6,411.06	7,272.57
Short Hills, Christ	73,644.38	36,032.57	14,431.27	124,108.22	154,091.31
South Orange, Holy Communion	41,762.96	14,150.09	9,262.00	65,681.55	90,833.27
South Orange, St. Andrew's	39,002.97		1,541.76	40,544.71	43,044.73
*Sparta, St. Mary's	5,080.99	6,313.53	410.81	11,805.33	13,894.38
*Stanhope, Christ	2,332.75	13.14	356.47	2,702.36	3,535.41
Summit, Calvary	56,715.22	20,227.50	10,640.72	87,583.44	88,311.31
Teaneck, Christ	33,720.03	862.34	4,469.98	39,052.35	49,143.89
*Teaneck, St. Mark's	13,895.71	891.15	1,950.23	20,147.69	21,423.02
Tenafly, Atonement	28,424.40	5,098.25	491.13	34,013.78	41,953.74
*Totowa Boro, Christ	4,281.12	524.62	83.94	4,889.68	5,395.68
*Towaco, Transfiguration	1,777.32	450.47	114.81	2,352.60	2,577.66
Union City, Grace	8,805.10		624.00	9,429.10	10,255.14
Union City, St. John's	8,365.72	1,923.67	990.86	11,780.25	13,538.41
Vernon, St. Thomas	1,529.34	200.00		1,729.34	2,285.71
*Verona, Holy Spirit	9,794.91	250.00	450.45	10,529.36	12,677.62
*Washington, St. Peter's	7,419.17	228.52	956.93	9,227.16	10,461.95
*West Milford, Incarnation	1,561.75		88.16	3,830.19	5,337.53
West Orange, Holy Innocents	11,488.73	3,269.29	300.90	15,058.92	22,927.03
West Orange, Holy Trinity	16,393.37	1,415.45	2,655.49	20,265.49	24,408.29
West Orange, St. Mark's	19,028.43	784.42	2,359.72	3,172.57	30,151.12
Westwood, Grace	13,475.39		1,363.10	24,130.19	31,097.11
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	8,337.92	214.50	984.82	14,808.59	18,241.02
*Woodcliff, Transfiguration (See No. Bergen)					
Grand Total	\$2,247,619.47	\$348,208.64	\$280,786.07	\$2,882,449.13	\$4,617,104.11

## DISBURSEMENTS

Total Current Expenses	Clergy Pension	Diocesan Assessment	Special Parochial Expenses	Diocesan and General Church	Purposes Outside Parish	Total Disbursements of Parish	Repayment of Loans Exchanges	Total of All Disbursements Including Balances
52,053.38	2,070.49	2,958.00	17,636.25	13,010.00	8,230.57	117,151.00	4,534.75	139,833.36
11,487.84	141.12	439.00	2,303.46	1,398.35	280.00	17,500.53	950.76	17,547.63
8,738.06	729.20	413.00	941.63	1,124.10	293.03	19,517.02	917.25	20,586.50
9,938.48	540.00	410.00	1,203.17	830.00	181.26	20,417.56	59.69	27,341.95
21,674.36	1,413.05	1,197.74	28,874.52	3,906.83	804.17	36,585.32	4,083.00	45,833.59
51,716.60	2,287.50	2,640.00	16,275.77	14,000.00	4,640.36	92,280.23	.....	115,289.08
1,841.14	252.45	53.00	141.42	75.65	35.60	3,364.31	.....	3,860.51
13,559.98	999.48	745.00	1,085.98	1,994.00	451.56	43,616.81	2,057.88	68,479.72
5,714.79	553.20	149.00	445.27	180.00	128.63	7,170.89	490.50	7,759.80
42,591.25	1,570.63	2,518.00	19,338.96	10,901.00	3,600.00	316,550.10	2,823.33	337,787.97
6,835.73	325.54	200.00	144.00	144.00	.....	7,717.91	.....	7,944.55
6,157.11	585.00	294.00	2,041.24	1,280.50	103.04	10,662.61	646.63	14,087.31
9,255.49	577.50	516.00	607.80	1,411.10	.....	20,066.97	.....	22,897.72
6,995.80	595.00	453.00	8,476.44	484.38	494.98	8,971.42	.....	9,780.03
5,476.02	525.00	336.00	15.00	164.86	102.10	7,983.57	.....	9,230.17
9,225.55	787.50	536.00	1,655.73	1,000.00	.....	13,204.78	.....	17,277.95
6,103.51	630.00	332.00	10,024.65	628.00	248.90	17,967.06	900.00	20,753.39
10,315.25	585.08	594.00	1,415.22	948.50	87.00	13,816.41	2,921.73	19,537.51
8,908.27	555.64	515.00	939.23	1,513.45	259.93	13,654.52	.....	15,465.77
41,324.95	1,925.00	1,415.00	12,693.07	7,350.00	1,191.73	88,829.67	.....	99,497.57
12,563.23	962.50	711.00	731.26	2,080.97	35.45	3,091.11	.....	21,398.02
8,594.67	578.10	398.00	687.46	522.78	209.60	10,990.61	774.26	13,919.55
3,440.90	579.30	212.00	173.21	545.42	38.95	5,419.13	.....	5,536.29
5,710.50	580.02	320.00	760.89	564.00	417.24	9,947.74	.....	12,478.57
16,736.46	831.25	946.00	1,585.03	3,801.00	270.33	39,212.91	489.96	47,175.08
8,070.72	630.00	472.00	311.21	1,625.00	208.47	11,297.40	.....	24,325.67
10,889.78	653.34	660.00	2,820.56	900.00	639.67	19,048.35	1,500.00	22,955.50
11,652.53	159.12	559.00	2,808.82	2,415.70	.....	23,629.96	2,591.26	27,390.62
38,839.23	833.54	2,487.00	8,244.24	10,710.00	2,349.25	125,645.14	2,870.81	134,922.09
3,023.36	260.21	167.50	513.32	217.54	230.50	4,412.43	991.00	5,878.35
3,678.68	568.75	117.00	1,209.49	226.03	147.99	4,338.25	2,436.11	11,072.32
364.06	.....	20.00	.....	75.00	16.25	475.31	.....	657.67
1,911.35	443.81	145.00	300.99	225.00	.....	3,026.15	.....	3,102.83
22,431.30	1,137.50	1,113.00	2,230.30	4,279.98	.....	37,751.62	.....	42,605.49
9,233.51	578.68	483.00	1,552.34	677.50	424.57	12,949.60	2,375.22	16,129.44
944.18	145.99	63.00	763.93	150.00	.....	2,067.10	359.91	2,477.77
5,736.76	577.50	193.00	3,227.92	315.00	173.50	10,223.68	1,389.43	16,434.49
4,698.49	.....	191.00	1,697.63	486.40	186.29	8,324.58	107.90	10,370.06
31,040.83	1,726.65	1,765.00	5,892.53	6,756.25	524.00	47,705.26	5,850.00	54,499.14
9,985.29	612.50	547.00	14,785.73	1,895.00	368.58	17,317.51	2,487.48	22,343.95
5,898.70	577.50	324.00	1,838.73	876.26	30.00	9,025.96	.....	99,182.11
9,816.67	726.25	537.00	5,766.60	1,498.50	2,035.82	36,211.19	300.00	63,858.55
8,311.85	704.38	382.00	1,028.84	920.00	43.22	48,748.62	.....	49,601.17
2,809.63	177.97	139.00	26.04	423.70	234.50	5,204.17	.....	6,145.94
7,568.66	577.50	383.00	953.69	1,006.87	684.10	11,223.82	59.00	13,700.45
29,635.89	892.50	1,644.00	4,580.24	7,431.50	.....	44,184.83	.....	45,206.72
11,532.89	918.75	700.00	7,486.71	1,413.53	676.02	23,497.95	11,046.37	104,262.05
535.71	.....	29.00	.....	85.89	9.50	660.10	.....	1,739.16
7,081.70	654.00	341.00	2,465.00	700.04	25.65	12,067.39	.....	19,012.56
17,648.54	787.50	956.00	6,728.75	3,226.65	1,241.80	44,439.57	3,082.94	50,157.75
2,155.90	512.40	119.00	1,095.76	457.62	135.57	4,808.95	1,830.47	7,272.57
55,982.36	2,243.38	2,944.00	42,693.11	10,905.00	4,652.37	119,322.22	4,446.81	154,091.31
30,874.44	1,249.80	1,837.00	5,591.34	8,502.00	563.95	72,696.78	1,293.50	90,833.27
28,675.40	1,260.00	1,689.00	1,689.00	2,500.00	1,541.76	39,675.23	1,994.93	43,044.73
2,957.23	385.00	111.00	6,730.12	307.23	100.63	12,043.09	698.12	13,894.38
1,500.10	199.94	43.00	897.52	220.00	51.70	2,912.26	.....	3,535.41
40,634.78	2,105.51	2,113.00	9,402.80	10,060.00	649.48	64,965.57	2,045.54	88,311.31
22,413.53	990.27	1,200.00	5,605.61	4,220.00	470.31	36,386.59	4,116.77	49,143.89
8,363.80	700.00	484.00	1,740.24	1,991.75	489.18	14,095.81	4,481.19	21,423.02
16,407.16	1,050.00	874.00	924.56	3,203.92	593.75	23,053.39	375.00	41,953.74
3,967.07	289.35	125.50	24.49	178.00	70.00	4,654.41	197.30	5,395.68
1,205.96	147.30	73.00	630.55	160.00	36.75	2,353.56	134.60	2,577.66
6,440.91	512.97	442.00	700.30	505.98	25.00	8,627.16	668.55	10,255.14
8,029.51	525.00	386.00	1,744.40	1,000.00	.....	12,245.42	68.15	13,538.41
687.58	175.00	32.00	70.00	106.71	.....	1,433.49	200.00	2,285.71
6,834.82	630.00	400.00	393.29	1,060.00	47.80	9,977.86	.....	12,677.63
5,732.86	577.50	230.00	675.86	570.00	93.60	8,355.23	75	10,461.95
1,236.44	37.92	50.00	83.99	115.00	78.44	3,763.42	600.00	5,337.53
8,287.60	745.50	430.00	1,537.58	1,330.00	735.90	13,107.58	.....	22,927.03
14,664.41	787.50	679.00	921.06	1,862.78	628.37	23,540.53	.....	24,408.29
12,647.19	875.00	756.00	4,172.55	1,343.68	361.04	20,155.46	900.00	30,151.12
10,071.92	787.50	454.00	876.63	1,375.00	350.00	15,316.55	9,928.08	31,097.11
6,992.15	577.50	344.00	1,385.49	895.00	.....	10,943.46	5,748.70	18,241.02

Parishes and Missions	Baptisms		Total	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Families	Baptized Persons (Present Number)	Communicants (Present Number)	Inactive Communicants	Services		Church School and Bible Classes	Parish Organ- izations		
	Children	Adults									Daily Offices	Holy Communion			Officers and Teachers	Pupils and Members
*Allendale, Epiphany	20	3	23	13	1	8	195	688	176	142	102	142	16	175	4	245
Arlington, Trinity	25	2	27	31	9	33	216	676	282	8	116	160	21	216	7	348
Bayonne, Calvary	8	—	8	8	7	10	145	498	356	4	87	199	16	70	15	156
Bayonne, Trinity	30	2	32	25	3	9	109	435	230	19	26	171	13	93	7	162
Belleville, Christ	6	—	6	17	10	33	269	605	466	19	65	129	29	176	19	386
Belvidere, St. Mary's	35	1	36	7	14	—	74	167	103	9	167	168	41	261	5	407
Bergensfield, All Saints	9	3	12	18	5	23	575	1,100	607	—	43	172	16	85	3	190
Bloomfield, Advent	7	2	9	14	5	—	148	496	294	—	43	77	5	34	3	59
Bloomfield, Ascension	56	2	58	50	16	8	90	215	175	3	137	88	30	286	12	769
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ	7	1	8	8	1	35	385	1,907	1,474	142	105	156	25	158	9	273
*Bogota, Ascension	7	1	8	8	1	8	200	495	269	7	102	97	36	284	8	478
Bouton, St. John's	15	2	17	26	4	11	158	584	301	7	92	253	9	89	5	323
Chatham, St. Paul's	22	2	24	33	3	9	311	611	435	—	108	174	15	87	—	—
Cliffside Park, Trinity	4	—	4	10	3	7	240	560	369	—	340	174	15	87	—	—
Clifton, St. Peter's	25	—	25	19	8	8	231	709	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Coatesville, St. Stephen's	4	—	4	11	—	4	100	349	181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Delawanna, St. Stephen's	1	—	1	8	—	2	38	125	49	2	49	19	8	43	5	73
Delaware, St. James	14	1	15	5	1	3	134	316	220	18	38	25	9	95	1	15
*Denville, Church of Our Saviour	14	1	15	5	1	4	150	496	220	2	43	153	15	125	2	155
Dover, St. John's	14	1	15	5	1	4	150	496	220	202	27	372	20	141	—	—
*Dumont, St. Luke's	24	3	27	17	—	—	355	721	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Orange, Christ	28	4	32	18	6	37	191	796	516	—	51	134	20	101	3	280
East Orange, Incarnation	22	1	23	28	5	22	301	706	502	—	68	132	14	110	9	419
East Orange, St. Agnes	10	1	11	2	3	12	73	251	107	—	119	165	17	45	7	111
East Orange, St. Paul's	12	1	13	10	4	16	201	504	317	—	79	244	11	77	11	294
*East Rutherford, Grace	3	—	3	11	3	3	66	170	135	—	83	34	7	27	8	82
Edgewater, Mediator	6	2	8	8	2	12	85	282	185	10	105	103	11	66	3	146
Englewood, St. John's	3	—	3	3	—	1	51	98	46	—	48	16	7	38	2	50
Englewood, St. Paul's	39	1	40	62	15	43	750	2,500	1,051	—	223	137	35	240	9	1,065
Essex Falls, St. Peter's	44	5	49	62	12	18	664	1,686	1,260	15	93	185	41	572	7	1,377
*Fairlawn, Atonement	5	—	5	16	1	4	151	376	91	2	275	93	25	197	5	109
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd	32	—	32	24	9	69	233	620	365	40	85	185	8	67	10	183
Glen Rock, All Saints	15	—	15	40	3	8	256	575	448	—	98	94	19	196	8	384
Hackensack, Christ	15	—	15	12	8	23	379	752	662	—	137	180	18	90	6	193
*Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	7	1	8	10	4	3	130	536	319	14	109	523	11	72	8	186
*Hackensack, St. Cyril's	11	—	11	1	—	—	54	117	90	—	28	40	4	19	4	68
*Hackensack, St. James	11	—	11	2	1	8	61	117	117	28	114	188	8	76	3	119
Haledon, St. Mary's	17	1	18	12	5	11	93	689	377	140	128	17	17	115	2	62
*Hamburg, Good Shepherd	7	2	9	9	7	7	57	194	131	66	44	66	4	122	3	62
*Harrington Park, St. Andrew's	13	—	13	19	4	11	164	565	269	—	71	71	17	197	6	366

Harrison, Christ	15	2	15	22	2	32	251	475	290	167	123	18	130	6	246
Hasbrouck Bkts.	18	2	20	14	2	14	288	698	400	73	135	18	151	9	417
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	45	1	46	45	9	19	390	1,158	632	183	146	30	351	11	577
Hilldale, Holy Trinity	14	1	15	10	2	11	200	350	372	9	143	5	45	6	251
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'	14	1	15	10	2	11	200	350	372	9	143	5	45	6	251
Hoboken, St. Paul's	27	1	3	6	2	23	112	400	203	45	88	14	65	4	34
Hoboken, Trinity	27	3	29	33	3	8	193	740	277	5	57	199	204	5	119
Hoboken, St. Bartholomew's	16	3	29	33	3	1	52	185	48	87	49	26	204	4	274
Hope, St. Luke's	16	3	29	33	3	1	52	185	48	87	49	26	204	4	274
Irrington, Trinity	8	2	10	11	5	26	167	486	250	19	175	24	122	10	334
Jersey City, Ascension	8	2	10	11	5	26	167	486	250	19	175	24	122	10	334
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville	11	39	12	12	4	13	173	529	275	33	145	20	127	4	196
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	21	1	39	38	9	2	178	467	342	74	178	19	116	8	282
Jersey City, Incarnation	17	1	18	24	3	5	152	480	356	6	229	20	220	9	390
Jersey City, St. John's	8	4	8	5	1	20	71	342	380	52	19	6	31	6	87
Jersey City, St. Mary's	4	1	7	11	7	12	145	497	386	111	38	65	41	4	146
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	6	1	7	7	5	25	178	495	359	9	79	11	115	4	200
Jersey City, St. Paul's	18	1	10	14	4	29	165	812	650	47	139	18	132	13	370
Jersey City, St. Stephen's	3	1	3	3	1	5	26	59	30	116	12	27	26	2	42
*Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's	12	12	12	25	5	12	300	631	606	238	121	4	172	5	300
*Lincoln, All Saints	9	3	4	29	8	13	153	473	183	44	79	12	135	8	258
*Little Falls, St. Agnes'	26	2	28	31	7	17	311	416	362	361	160	24	250	6	305
*Livingston, St. Peter's	25	2	28	31	7	17	311	416	362	361	160	24	250	6	305
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	22	1	23	13	3	13	160	600	361	175	120	16	136	11	289
Madison, Grace	20	3	23	44	4	18	420	1,406	709	155	245	34	402	9	1,133
Maplewood, St. George's	13	1	14	19	4	13	242	815	532	40	123	17	174	6	424
Maywood, St. Martin's	17	2	10	19	3	6	190	689	239	85	110	25	165	7	289
*Mendham, St. Mark's	9	4	13	11	1	3	73	250	164	39	396	6	52	6	140
*Midland Park, Christ	16	2	18	16	2	3	154	599	208	7	76	18	243	7	345
Millburn, St. Stephen's	13	2	15	12	9	47	357	680	590	17	70	97	24	7	345
Millington, All Saints	21	2	22	23	9	21	172	595	234	114	145	24	403	8	303
Montclair, St. James'	21	4	25	29	7	18	470	1,833	992	137	136	45	203	1	348
Montclair, St. John's	9	9	9	9	1	18	142	435	305	182	168	44	85	6	212
Montclair, St. Luke's	54	6	60	52	9	48	673	1,959	1,263	6	130	103	40	1	456
*Montclair, Trinity	11	6	17	11	4	12	175	495	306	96	110	11	35	1	55
Montvale, St. Paul's	23	23	23	21	1	6	216	711	263	43	108	131	206	9	232
Morris Plains, St. Paul's	35	11	46	37	5	22	400	800	369	20	131	26	176	3	232
Morristown, Redeemer	26	2	28	39	3	5	367	1,028	423	139	231	31	260	8	445
Morristown, St. Peter's	49	3	52	27	12	20	863	2,852	1,397	132	174	43	333	13	662
*Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's	9	9	9	12	7	4	81	712	491	10	73	32	45	7	276
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	19	1	20	19	7	4	185	712	501	154	71	25	241	1	152
Newark, Christ	8	2	10	6	5	26	47	915	34	23	696	765	14	35	196
Newark, Grace	23	2	25	11	9	1	51	815	15	41	114	7	114	7	196
Newark, House of Prayer	17	1	18	9	1	9	98	395	224	16	269	10	69	8	196
Newark, St. Andrew's	10	10	10	9	3	11	130	309	327	25	46	78	13	4	46
Newark, St. Barnabas'	9	1	10	4	2	2	50	167	141	11	38	2	6	7	46
Newark, St. James'	3	3	3	5	2	4	115	309	194	38	87	2	6	7	46
Newark, St. John's	4	4	4	2	1	10	82	182	156	90	87	2	6	7	46
Newark, St. Mark's	12	12	12	2	1	6	350	219	196	81	111	4	27	4	128
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	4	4	4	4	1	8	350	219	196	81	111	4	27	4	128
Newark, St. Philip's	43	4	47	33	11	16	314	1,000	722	16	64	145	12	12	336
Newark, St. Thomas'	14	14	14	6	4	16	134	314	242	76	498	14	93	9	276
Newark, Trinity	12	4	16	14	6	23	228	980	534	76	498	14	93	9	276

Parishes and Missions	Baptisms		Total	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Families	Baptized Persons (Present Number)	Communicants (Present Number)	Services		Church School and Bible Classes		Parish Organ- izations		
	Children	Adults								Daily Offices	Holy Communion	Officers and Teachers	Pupils and Members		Number of	Members of
Newton, Christ	13	2	15	16	5	21	283	789	468	104	165	9	127	6	339	
*North Arlington, St. Paul's	5	—	5	15	8	15	155	501	402	130	107	20	100	5	172	
*North Bergen, Transfiguration (See Woodcliff)	12	2	14	3	—	13	79	250	135	67	139	10	51	—	—	
Norwood, Holy Communion	10	1	11	15	2	4	129	375	260	77	142	15	89	—	—	
Nutley, Grace	32	5	37	35	11	22	446	1,233	547	263	218	41	298	11	529	
Oradell, Annunciation	16	1	17	36	—	25	257	892	489	118	121	36	295	4	340	
Orange, All Saints'	11	11	22	7	4	6	116	487	306	634	409	5	44	3	79	
Orange, Epiphany	26	5	31	23	3	7	197	690	566	154	137	18	121	—	—	
Orange, Grace	31	2	33	33	11	34	347	1,295	917	109	179	23	166	—	—	
*Palisades Park, Redeemer	5	—	5	7	—	3	55	160	75	55	90	6	45	5	167	
*Paramus, St. Matthew's	19	—	19	12	1	3	113	424	157	101	117	12	165	5	230	
*Passaic, Christ	—	1	1	—	—	—	11	48	42	13	112	2	3	2	12	
*Passaic, St. Andrew's	26	2	28	24	10	21	29	74	69	79	85	6	38	3	61	
*Passaic, St. John's	8	—	8	4	—	—	464	1,284	886	106	101	15	226	13	639	
*Paterson, Holy Communion	5	1	6	4	4	—	84	303	173	721	345	3	40	3	48	
*Paterson, St. Aidan's	8	3	11	10	1	6	90	325	153	31	40	4	31	3	48	
*Paterson, St. Luke's	7	—	7	7	2	4	85	157	108	47	98	16	83	8	184	
*Paterson, St. Mark's	74	5	79	41	27	70	757	2,537	2,033	185	130	36	321	28	1,283	
*Paterson, St. Paul's	35	5	40	23	—	—	77	222	746	72	125	22	175	—	—	
*Paterson, Trinity	18	10	28	28	8	11	215	590	325	105	174	18	98	11	441	
*Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	48	3	51	21	8	17	396	1,570	765	72	157	27	258	6	398	
Pompton Lakes, Christ	12	1	13	19	3	9	304	872	267	141	189	24	189	10	381	
Ramsey, St. John's	8	—	8	8	—	1	123	492	59	26	62	8	58	6	116	
*Ridgefield, St. James'	19	3	22	13	3	16	224	698	341	104	237	15	138	12	319	
*Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin	23	4	27	54	17	23	703	1,140	1,140	161	192	31	493	9	583	
Ridgewood, Christ	12	5	17	19	5	6	242	872	406	107	85	34	231	6	319	
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	15	—	15	15	2	4	85	366	71	126	32	12	175	5	319	
*Ringwood, Good Shepherd	16	—	16	15	3	17	341	702	460	69	143	18	144	7	294	
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's	41	9	50	50	12	29	396	1,268	737	17	192	141	33	10	669	
Rutherford, Grace	9	—	9	7	4	2	179	132	—	39	87	11	48	5	154	
*Secaucus, Our Saviour	74	8	82	140	42	31	1,123	4,492	1,558	246	139	24	1,138	23	2,850	
Short Hills, Christ	28	1	29	20	5	24	322	938	704	46	112	25	192	—	—	
South Orange, Holy Communion	20	3	23	14	13	13	275	750	469	37	50	185	15	97	233	
South Orange, St. Andrew's	8	—	8	23	1	2	75	280	158	332	451	16	100	7	197	
*Sparta, St. Mary's	5	—	5	6	—	6	53	161	74	32	53	4	20	—	—	
*Stanhope, Christ	40	3	43	37	13	30	393	1,624	1,195	94	205	40	450	15	1,118	
Summit, Calvary	30	2	32	41	13	22	356	1,405	981	250	139	42	300	13	749	
Teaneck, Christ	12	1	13	17	1	16	239	981	322	261	149	11	102	8	150	
*Teaneck, St. Mark's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	



Tenafly, Atonement  
 \*Totowa Boro, Christ  
 \*Towaco, Transfiguration  
 Union City, Grace  
 Union City, St. John's  
 Verona, St. Thomas'  
 \*Verona, Holy Spirit  
 \*Washington, St. Peter's  
 \*West Milford, Incarnation  
 West Orange, Holy Innocents'  
 West Orange, Holy Trinity  
 West Orange, St. Mark's  
 Westwood, Grace  
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's  
 \*Woodcliff, Transfiguration (See No. Bergen)

## Grand Total

2,521| 289| 2,810| 2,538| 699| 2,071| 31,631| 95,941| 56,304| 1,810| 17,260| 21,145| 2,573| 21,420| 850| 37,559

## \*Missions

33	1	34	35	6	9	372	1,045	556	82	139	40	348	4	92
31	3	3	6	2	9	120	290	181	52	65	11	86	4	85
21	3	5			2	30	79	47	42	15	5	38	5	
27	3	30	15	5	20	190	600	388	80	151	15	107	7	201
29	1	30	20	5	42	422	972	623	78	114	25	200	9	415
4														
16	4	16	18	2	5	27	92	55	40	14	24	149	1	13
									122	79			9	321
10	6	16	14	6	7	124	375	147	72	143	14	76	1	181
12	7	19	7	1	3	57	266	42	68	38	9	28	8	98
3		3	1	3	8	94	313	123	43	103	11	60	6	213
29	6	55	26	3	34	303	866	431	159	156	32	210	11	562
8		8	13	5	16	177	637	543	39	308	7	55		
48	3	51	29	8	17	370	950	529	120	167	40	330		
14		14	17	3	9	182	443	278	49	91	22	131	6	258

## Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1955 to December 31, 1955

Bishops .....	3
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese (April 30, 1956) .....	196
Parishes and Missions .....	146
Parishes in Union with Convention .....	105
Mission Stations .....	41
Clergymen ordained in Diocese (14 Deacons) (10 Priests) .....	24
Clergymen received from other Dioceses .....	4
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses .....	11
Clergymen Deceased .....	8
Candidates for Holy Orders (April 30, 1956) .....	14
Postulants (April 30, 1956) .....	26
Lay Readers appointed .....	212
Baptisms (Children 2,521, Adults 289) .....	2,810
Confirmed (Bishops' Lists) .....	2,539
Confirmed Received .....	135
Communicants .....	56,304
Communicants, reported inactive .....	1,810
Families .....	31,631
Baptised Persons .....	95,841
Marriages .....	699
Burials .....	2,071
Services—Daily Offices, 17,260; Holy Communion, 21,145 .....	38,405
Church School Officers and Teachers .....	2,573
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members .....	21,429
Number of Parish Organizations .....	850
Members of Parish Organizations .....	37,559
Receipts for Parish Support .....	\$2,247,619.47
Receipts for Special Parochial Purposes .....	348,208.64
Receipts for Diocesan and General Church Program Special Offerings .....	280,786.07
Total Receipts for All Purposes (including Balances and Capital) .....	4,617,104.11
Total Disbursements for all Purposes—not including Balances ...	3,592,039.35
For Current Expenses .....	1,627,634.13
For Pension Fund .....	100,193.53
For Diocesan Assessment .....	86,813.06
For Diocese and General Church .....	285,760.02
For Purposes Outside of Parish .....	89,365.55
For Repayment of Loans and Exchanges .....	214,548.27

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK**

*Memorandum of Information Required by the  
Standing Committee on Petition by a Parish or  
Diocesan Organisation to Sell, Lease or Mort-  
gage Real Estate, owned by it.*

---

- I. The Petition should state whether the property to be sold or mortgaged is used as a place of worship, and, if so, whether or not it has been consecrated.
- II. If the petitioner has a map of the property described in the petition, please submit it with the petition, and after the Standing Committee has acted upon the petition the map will be returned.
- III. In the case of a petition to sell or lease real estate:
  1. Besides a description of the property by metes and bounds, the petition should describe the buildings and their present use and the reasons for selling or leasing the same, also that, in the opinion of the petitioner, the sales price or rental is equivalent to the fair value at the time of making the application, and the basis of that opinion, such as appraisals, previous efforts to sell, etc.
  2. If the sale price is to be paid other than in cash the terms of payment should be stated together with the rate of interest, and whether the balance of the sale price is to be secured by a mortgage on the premises, or otherwise, and if a mortgage, the name and address of the person or organization who will take the same.
- IV. In the case of a petition to mortgage real estate:
  1. A statement should be submitted as to the reasons why it is necessary to borrow money, on mortgage, i.e., to erect a new building, or to improve present quarters, etc., with the name of the person or organization who will take the mortgage, the terms of payment and rate of interest.
  2. If a parish applies for leave to mortgage property, there should be submitted a statement of such facts as have convinced the vestry that it is prudent to borrow the desired funds and that the parish will be able to repay the amount borrowed. Information showing whether or not the parish is growing and concerning its financial affairs should be included. In addition to other information on which the Vestry may have acted, the following data is requested:
    - (a) The present parish membership showing the number of families, and the number of baptized persons and communicants, as compared with five years prior thereto.
    - (b) A brief income and operating statement of the parish for the last two fiscal years prior to the making of the application. This statement should show the sources of income such as pledges, plate offerings, rents from any property, income from invested funds, and, under the heading of expenses, a grouping of salaries, usual operating expenses, and the parish quota for the Dio-

cesan and General Church Program, the pledge toward this quota and amount paid thereon.

- (c) A statement of any Notes Payable or other indebtedness except that incurred in the usual course of parish operations.
- 3. If the Department of Missions or other Diocesan Corporation applies for leave to mortgage property, it is requested that said corporation submit such information as it deems appropriate to demonstrate the desirability of the course it proposes.
- 4. The Standing Committee may request representatives of the petitioner to appear before it in support of the petition, and in the case of a parish they shall be the Rector, Treasurer or other representative, who shall bring with them such parish records as may enable them to answer reasonable questions relating to the parish finances, growth, efforts to raise by gifts the amount which the parish desires to raise by mortgage, etc.
- V. The vestry or the governing body of the petitioner should, by proper resolution, authorize the execution of the petition by the proper officers of the petitioner, and affix the seal of the petitioner to the same.

## FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars in trust, and for the use of .....

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars in trust, and for the use of .....Parish.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars for .....Mission in.....

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

*Or*, To "The Department of Missions of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of .....dollars.

*Or*, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of .....dollars.

*Or*, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of .....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Social Service, Inc., of the Diocese of Newark, N. J., for Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys," the sum of .....dollars.

*Or*, To "Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys," a corporation of the State of New Jersey, the sum of .....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J." the sum of .....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Youth Consultation Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of .....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association," the sum of .....dollars.

*Or*, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Eagle's Nest Farm," the sum of .....dollars.

## Index

ADDENDUM I TO EPISCOPAL ACTS .....	112
ADVANCE FUND CAMPAIGN THE EPISCOPAL .....	35
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of Trustees .....	11
Treasurer's Report .....	61
ALTAR GUILD, Report .....	94
ANNIVERSARIES (Vide, Addendum) .....	102
ARCHDEACONS, names of .....	6
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS .....	73
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, appointed .....	38
BALLOT, Official ..... 63,     Result of elections	73-74
BISHOPS' CONVENTION ADDRESSES	
Bishop Washburn, page 40—Bishop Stark, page 67	
BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUNDS .....	104
BURIAL OFFICE, Resolution on in Church only .....	49
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS 33, adopted .....	39
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, list of.....	19
CANONICAL LIST OF CLERGY .....	13
List of Lay Deputies .....	20
CANONS AND CONSTITUTION, report of Committee on amendments, etc. ....	47
CATHEDRAL, TRINITY, members of Chapter 4, appointed-elected ....	63-73
Report of the Dean .....	64
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES (Vide, Addendum) .....	99
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Committee on 11, report of Committee....	86
CLERGY, Canonical List, 13, Received, transferred, deceased, deposed, licensed .....	100
CONFIRMATION, List of the Bishops' .....	106
CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS, Committee 11, report, Amendment Article V .....	49
CONVENTION, Journal proceedings of annual .....	38
Special Convention (Episcopal Advance Fund Campaign)....	35

## DEPARTMENTS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL

Of Missions, elections to 73; report of Secretary 82, Treasurer .....	74
Of Christian Education, elections to 73, 74; report of Director .....	87
Of Christian Social Relations, elections 73-74; report .....	85
Of Finance, report .....	75
Of Promotion, report .....	84
DEAN OF TRINITY CATHEDRAL, report .....	64
DEPUTIES—Diocesan Convention 20; General Convention 9; Synod 10, elected .....	73
DIOCESAN COUNCIL, names 5, elected 73; report—Treasurer, pledges, etc. ....	75
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST, List of Trustees 10 report Treasurer	55
DISCRETIONARY FUNDS of the Bishops .....	104
EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Committee on .....	9
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, election 63, names of .....	11
ELECTIONS—Secretary and Assistants 38, Annual elections 64-73-73, Committees .....	39
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Report of Committee 39, appointment .....	40
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of ( <i>Vide</i> , Addendum 112) .....	99
EPISCOPAL ADVANCE FUND, authorized, special Convention to act on	35
EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, Trustees 10, report on	55
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 74, Report of Secretary .....	85
FINANCE DEPARTMENT OF, Members 8, report .....	75
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to the, .....	9
Amendment to Article V on electing Deputies .....	49
Amendments to Constitution and Canons of General Convention .....	50
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, report .....	92
HOLY ORDERS, Candidates for, list of .....	19
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, Directory of Diocesan .....	29
INVESTED FUNDS, etc., Schedule of .....	55
INVESTMENT TRUST—Trustees of Diocesan 10, report of Treasurer	55
JOURNAL OF ANNUAL CONVENTION 38, of the Special Convention ...	35
LAYMEN'S WORK, names of Committee 9, report of .....	91







